

Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale

The Heritage Survey

2021 - 2025

DRAFT

Page intentionally left blank

DRAFT

What Heritage are we capturing

- Natural Heritage;
- Aboriginal Heritage;
- European Heritage; and
- Tangible and Intangible Heritage

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  |  |  |
| <p><i>Big Tree Karnup Road</i> Natural Heritage</p> | <p><i>Aboriginal Enquiry System</i> Aboriginal Heritage</p> | <p><i>Serpentine Falls Hotel</i> <i>(The old Serpentine Tavern)</i> European</p> |

TANGIBLE AND INTANGIBLE

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  |  |
| <p><i>Barrow Man</i> Tangible e.g object</p> | <p><i>Mundijong Honour Roll</i> Intangible e.g Monument</p> |

Table of Contents

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| EXECUTIVE SUMMARY | 8 |
| Places included on the Heritage Survey | 8 |
| Places included on the scheme Heritage List | 8 |
| METHODOLOGY AND TERMINOLOGY | 9 |
| Local Heritage Survey Review Process | 9 |
| Scheme Heritage List Review Process | 11 |
| STATUTORY PROVISIONS | 11 |
| Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015 | 11 |
| Heritage Act 2018 | 12 |
| State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation | 13 |
| Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 | 13 |
| MANAGEMENT CATEGORIES | 14 |
| Assessment Process | 14 |
| Appendix 1 – List of Places on the 2000 MHI | 17 |
| Heritage List in the Scheme | 20 |
| THEMATIC HISTORY | 23 |
| Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale History and Heritage | 23 |
| Aboriginal Timeline | 23 |
| European Timeline | 23 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHY | 28 |
| GLOSSARY | 28 |
| SUMMARY TABLES | 28 |
| Thematic Framework | 28 |
| Thematic history categories | 28 |
| Thematic time periods | 28 |
| PLACE RECORD FORMS | 29 |
| Overview | 29 |
| Process | 29 |
| Key findings | 30 |
| Overview Map | 30 |
| Conclusion | 31 |
| Old Railway Bridge (Site Only) | 32 |
| Uniting Church | 35 |
| St Aidan's Church (Anglican) (Site Only) | 38 |
| Bateman Homestead | 40 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Nairn's House..... | 43 |
| Burnbrae Orphanage | 46 |
| Millrace Farmhouse..... | 49 |
| Royal Naval Armament Depot | 52 |
| Brick Kilns..... | 55 |
| Redgum Patch | 59 |
| Mead's House (Lake View) | 61 |
| Fremnell's Dairy | 63 |
| Hopeland School (Community Hall)..... | 66 |
| Jarrahdale Townsite..... | 69 |
| Old Post Office | 74 |
| St Paul's Church (Anglican) | 77 |
| St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic)..... | 80 |
| Jarrahdale Tavern | 83 |
| Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's) | 86 |
| Jarrahdale General Store..... | 88 |
| Jarrahdale School | 90 |
| Jarrahdale Cemetery..... | 93 |
| Mill Manager's Residence | 96 |
| Mill Sheds..... | 99 |
| Workers' Cottages..... | 102 |
| CALM Houses | 105 |
| Mill Houses..... | 108 |
| The Chestnuts..... | 111 |
| Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park) | 114 |
| Italian Prisoner of War Camp..... | 117 |
| Keysbrook Farmhouse | 120 |
| Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse | 123 |
| Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed | 126 |
| Brooklyn Farm..... | 130 |
| Uniting Church (Community Church) | 133 |
| Whologan's Bakers | 136 |
| Mundijong Hotel (Tavern)..... | 138 |
| Old Mundijong Hotel..... | 141 |
| The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage) | 144 |
| Mundijong Railway Station..... | 147 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Library (former Road Board) | 150 |
| Mundijong School (former)..... | 153 |
| Masonic Lodge | 156 |
| Mundijong Post Office (former) | 159 |
| Residence (Mundijong Road)..... | 162 |
| Railway Cottage (former) | 165 |
| Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area | 168 |
| Old Serpentine Bridge School..... | 171 |
| Teacher's Quarters..... | 174 |
| Turner Cottage | 177 |
| Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn) | 180 |
| St Stephen's Church (Anglican) | 183 |
| Serpentine Cemetery | 186 |
| McKay's House (Eton Farm) | 189 |
| Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's)..... | 192 |
| Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm) | 195 |
| Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern)..... | 197 |
| Cheese Factory | 200 |
| Old Serpentine Inn | 203 |
| Spencer's Cottage..... | 205 |
| Lowland's Homestead | 208 |
| Summerfield Cottage | 212 |
| Middleton's Store..... | 215 |
| Butcher Shop | 218 |
| Residences (Karnup Road)..... | 221 |
| Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery | 224 |
| Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate) | 228 |
| Whitby Falls Coach House..... | 231 |
| Wungong Farm Cottage..... | 234 |
| Wungong Farm Homestead | 237 |
| Manjedal Brook | 239 |
| Jarra Road Swamp, Serpentine West..... | 241 |
| Yangedi Swamp | 243 |
| Jarra Road Reserve | 246 |
| Olive & Carob Trees, Wungong Farm..... | 248 |
| Port Jackson Fig | 251 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jarrahdale to Rockingham Railway | 254 |
| Serpentine Dam | 256 |
| Flora Roads..... | 259 |
| Byford Bakery..... | 261 |
| Eddie the Bull's water trough | 264 |
| Briggs Park (former Show Grounds)..... | 266 |
| Midwife's House | 268 |
| Sain's vineyard | 270 |
| Manjedal Scout Centre..... | 272 |
| Bakers Oven Door - Byford Bakery..... | 274 |
| 1st Brick House Byford..... | 276 |
| Byford Quarantine Station..... | 278 |
| Byford Water Storage Tank..... | 280 |
| Old Rifle Range Reserve (Old rifle range) | 281 |
| Byford Fire Station (Old Dairy)..... | 283 |
| Byford Primary School and Large Tree..... | 285 |
| Byford War Memorial | 287 |
| Byford State Brickworks Scar..... | 289 |
| Brickwood Reserve | 291 |
| Gordin Residence | 293 |
| Oak Trees..... | 295 |
| Wungong Art Studio | 297 |
| Residence (former R.A.N house)..... | 299 |
| Residence (former R.A.N house)..... | 300 |
| Residence (former R.A.N house)..... | 302 |
| Residence | 304 |
| Residence | 306 |
| Residence | 308 |
| Residence | 310 |
| Residence and Citrus Grove | 312 |
| Residence | 314 |
| Cooralong Orchard..... | 316 |
| Lyster Residence | 318 |
| Residence | 320 |
| Residence | 322 |
| Atkinson Residence | 324 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|
| Residence | 326 |
| Residence | 328 |
| Residence | 330 |
| Gangemi Residence..... | 332 |
| Residence | 334 |
| Residence | 336 |
| Serpentine Camping Centre..... | 338 |
| Yoothamurra Homestead (Kargotich Farm)..... | 340 |
| Kargotich's Farm | 342 |
| Residence | 344 |
| Wellstrand Farm | 346 |
| Residence | 348 |
| Master's Dairy | 350 |
| Old Thomas Road (site only) | 352 |
| Plaiستowe Farm | 354 |
| School Master's House Mundijong..... | 356 |
| Mundella Farm | 358 |
| Mundijong Anglican Church (Site only) | 360 |
| Lightbody's Residence | 362 |
| Rose Feast Residence..... | 364 |
| Serpentine Memorial Hall..... | 366 |
| Post Office / Fish and Chip Shop..... | 368 |
| Mundijong Boarding House (Site only) | 370 |
| Frank Lupino Park & Monument | 372 |
| Byford Country Club (Site only)..... | 374 |
| Yardley Valley | 376 |
| Serpentine School (crème building only) | 378 |
| Serpentine Town Dam | 380 |
| Whittakers Mill House | 382 |
| Group Settlement House..... | 384 |
| Teacher's Residence..... | 386 |
| Railway Station and house (site only)..... | 388 |
| Railway Station and house (site only)..... | 390 |
| Terry's Shop | 392 |
| Old Post Office | 394 |
| Bank of NSW (site only) | 396 |

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Blacksmith and Plumber | 398 |
| Transport Company | 400 |
| Moulsdale Bakery..... | 402 |
| St. Kevin's Catholic Church..... | 404 |
| Whittakers Mill Manager's House..... | 406 |
| Stock Yards (site only) | 408 |
| Water Tank and Stand (site only) | 410 |
| Teacher's Residence..... | 412 |
| Wendowie Stud | 414 |
| Rudall's / Perringa Stud | 416 |
| Mundijong Police Station..... | 419 |
| Farm-Residence..... | 421 |
| Wungong Farm Homestead | 423 |
| Race Course, Agricultural Show Ground | 425 |
| Byford Hall..... | 427 |
| Perrett's Bushlands | 429 |
| Hopelands Church School (site only)..... | 431 |
| New McGurk's Store (site only)..... | 433 |
| Arthur George Strelley's House (site only)..... | 435 |
| Dalley's Garage & Service Station (Site only)..... | 437 |
| Byford Motors (service station) (site only)..... | 439 |
| Brickworks Cottages (State Brickworks) (site only) | 441 |
| Brickworks single men's quarters (site only) | 443 |
| Byford State Brickworks - Brickyard (site only) | 445 |
| Railway bridge (site only) | 447 |
| Station Master's House | 449 |
| Winkfield Farm (site only)..... | 452 |
| Mardella Post Office and Store | 454 |
| Baldwin's Bluff | 456 |
| Mardella Hall and Fire Station..... | 458 |
| Cricket Pitch Keysbrook..... | 460 |
| Hopeland School Cricket Pitch..... | 462 |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale

DECEMBER 2021

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Local Heritage Survey identifies local heritage places providing base heritage information needed for local planning to achieve recognition of place, consistency, strategic direction and community support.

The Heritage of Western Australia Act 2018 requires all local government authorities in Western Australia to compile, and periodically update and review their Local Heritage Survey and List. The Act identifies that the purpose of the LHS includes:

- a) Identifying and recording places that are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance in its district; and
- b) Assisting the local government in making and implementing decisions that are in harmony with cultural heritage values; and
- c) Providing a cultural and historical record of its district; and
- d) Providing an accessible public record of places of cultural heritage significance to its district; and
- e) Assisting the local government in preparing a heritage list or list of heritage areas under a local planning scheme.

The original Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale Municipal Heritage Inventory (MHI) was adopted in 2000, reviewed from Peel Region MHI 1995. It requires an extensive update, to reflect the heritage assets and values of the district.

Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply.

From a heritage theory viewpoint, the presence of heritage places, no matter their condition and degree of authenticity, helps to educate that our community started many years ago, and will continue well into the future. Heritage places provide our community a sense of gravitas, and it is important the Shire undertake a new LHS to provide an updated foundation to protection of heritage values.

Places included on the Heritage Survey

- 83 places currently included in the LHS
- 179 places for inclusion in the LHS
- 105 places referenced on the State Heritage Office database (inherit)
- 5 places State Heritage Listed

Places included on the scheme Heritage List

- 37 places on the Heritage List under Town Planning Scheme No. 2
- Upon completion of the LHS, both the number of places on the LHS, and those included on the Heritage List, are expected to change.

METHODOLOGY AND TERMINOLOGY

The preparation of this Local Heritage Survey and List was undertaken with reference to the Guidelines prepared by the State Heritage Office of Western Australia in consultation with the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale. The key documents all available from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage website are:

- Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys July 2018
- Heritage Act 2018 of WA
- Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 (under review)
- Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, (Burra Charter 2013)

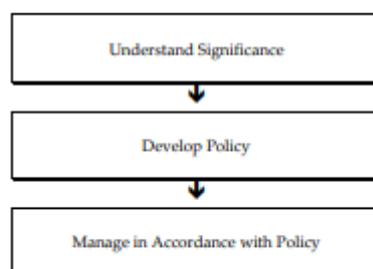
The term 'place' is defined in the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys July 2018 as:

- a) archaeological remains;
- b) buildings, structures, other built forms, and their surrounds;
- c) equipment, furniture, fittings and other objects (whether fixed or not) that are historically or physically associated or connected with the land;
- d) gardens and man-made parks or sites;
- e) a tree or group of trees (whether planted or naturally occurring) in, or adjacent to, a man-made setting."

Local Heritage Survey Review Process

The cultural significance of a place and other issues affecting its future are best understood by a sequence of collecting and analysing information before making decisions. Understanding cultural significance comes first, then development of policy and finally management of the place in accordance with the policy. This is the Burra Charter Process (Article 6. Burra Charter Process), adopted to review the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale LHS.

The Burra Charter Process, or sequence of investigations, decisions and actions, is illustrated below and in more detail in the accompanying flow chart which forms part of the Charter.

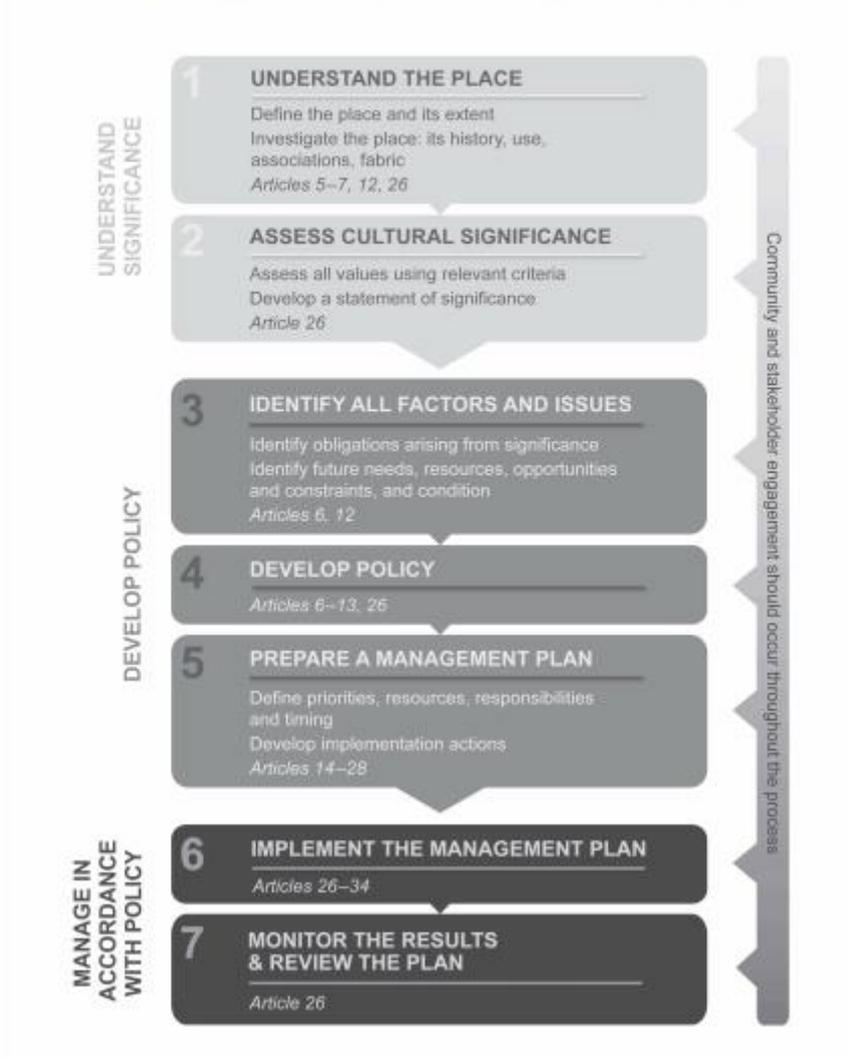


The Burra Charter Process

Steps in planning for and managing a place of cultural significance

The Burra Charter should be read as a whole.

Key articles relevant to each step are shown in the boxes. Article 6 summarises the Burra Charter Process.



Scheme Heritage List Review Process

The Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale has a pivotal role to play in heritage conservation management, as most of Western Australia's cultural heritage places are significant at a local level. This role is fulfilled largely through the Shire's urban planning function. The Shire is also the decision-maker for the majority of development proposals, whether these relate to places of local or State significance.

The 'deemed provisions' that form part of the Shire's local planning scheme contain provisions to support the consideration of heritage as part of the decision-making process.

A heritage list established pursuant to a local planning scheme should be compiled having regard to the places in its heritage list or may include a smaller sub-set of places.

The Standard procedures for the compilation of a heritage list are set out in the Model Scheme Text as follows:

STATUTORY PROVISIONS

The Planning and Development Act 2005, Heritage of Western Australia Act 2018 and the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 provides the statutory framework for heritage and planning in Western Australia. As well, State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation specifically 'applies principally to historical cultural heritage including heritage areas, buildings and structures, historic cemeteries and gardens, man-made landscapes and historic or archaeological sites with or without built features'.

Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015

Part 3 of the Regulations considers Heritage protection. The relevant clauses are clauses 7 to 13 with specific focus on clause 8 which provides for the drafting of a Heritage List.

8. Heritage list

(1) The local government must establish and maintain a heritage list to identify places within the Scheme area that are of cultural heritage significance and worthy of built heritage conservation.

(2) The heritage list —

(a) must set out a description of each place and the reason for its entry in the heritage list; and

(b) must be available, with the Scheme documents, for public inspection during business hours at the offices of the local government; and

(c) may be published on the website of the local government.

(3) The local government must not enter a place in, or remove a place from, the heritage list or modify the entry of a place in the heritage list unless the local government —

(a) notifies in writing each owner and occupier of the place and provides each of them with a description of the place and the reasons for the proposed entry; and

(b) invites each owner and occupier to make submissions on the proposal within 21 days of the day on which the notice is served or within a longer period specified in the notice; and

(c) carries out any other consultation the local government considers appropriate; and
 (d) following any consultation and consideration of the submissions made on the proposal, resolves that the place be entered in the heritage list with or without modification, or that the place be removed from the heritage list.

(4) If the local government enters a place in the heritage list or modifies an entry of a place in the heritage list the local government must give notice of the entry or modification to —

- (a) the Heritage Council of Western Australia; and
- (b) each owner and occupier of the place.

Heritage Act 2018

The Heritage Act 2018 states:

- s103. Serpentine Jarrahdale must prepare a survey of places in its district that in its opinion are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance.
- s104. Purpose of the SJ Heritage Survey
- s105. Guidelines for the SJ Heritage Survey

Section 103 Local Heritage Survey

- (1) A local government must prepare a survey of places in its district that in its opinion are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance.
- (2) In preparing, or reviewing and updating, a local heritage survey, a local government must have regard to — (a) the purposes set out in section 104; and (b) guidelines published under section 105.
- (3) Nothing in subsection (2) — (a) derogates from the duty the local government to exercise its discretion in a particular case; or (b) precludes the local government from taking into account matters not set out in the guidelines.

Section 104 Purposes of a Local Heritage Survey

- a) identifying and recording places that are, or may become, of cultural heritage significance in its district; and
- b) assisting the local government in making and implementing decisions that are in harmony with cultural heritage values; and
- c) providing a cultural and historical record of its district; and
- d) providing an accessible public record of places of cultural heritage significance to its district; and
- e) assisting the local government in preparing a heritage list or list of heritage areas under a local planning scheme.

Section 105 Guidelines for a Local Heritage Survey

The Council must issue guidelines about the preparation, review and periodic updating of local heritage surveys, including guidelines about the following —

- a) criteria for the inclusion of places in the survey;
- b) assessment processes;
- c) processes for consultation with interested parties and with the public;
- d) processes for reviewing and updating the survey, and the frequency of reviews;
- e) processes and mechanisms for making surveys available to the public;
- f) any other matter the Council considers appropriate.

State Planning Policy 3.5 Historic Heritage Conservation

This policy sets out the principles of sound and responsible planning for the conservation and protection of Western Australia's historic heritage. This policy does not apply to the conservation of Aboriginal heritage except in cases where Aboriginal heritage places or areas are entered in the state register, a local heritage list or are located within a designated area.

OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this policy are—

- To conserve places and areas of historic heritage significance.
- To ensure that development does not adversely affect the significance of heritage places and areas.
- To ensure that heritage significance at both the State and local levels is given due weight in planning decision-making.
- To provide improved certainty to landowners and the community about the planning processes for heritage identification, conservation and protection.

6.4 Establishment of heritage lists

A heritage list established pursuant to a local planning scheme should be compiled having regard to the places identified in the inventory. A local government may elect to include all of those places in its heritage list, or may include a smaller sub-set of places. The standard procedures for the compilation of a heritage list are set out in the Model Scheme Text. The inclusion or exclusion of places from a heritage list should be based on their degree of historic heritage significance, supported by the findings in the inventory, irrespective of whether they are privately or publicly owned.

Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972

The Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 provides the statutory framework for the inclusion of places of significance to Aboriginal communities that may be included in the LHS where their cultural heritage significance is not solely connected with Aboriginal tradition or culture. Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply.

MANAGEMENT CATEGORIES

Assessment Process

The assessment of a place should employ the criteria defined under the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, 2013 (Burra Charter criteria);

| LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE | CLASSIFICATION | DESCRIPTION | POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Exceptional significance | Category 1 | Essential to the heritage of the locality. Rare or outstanding example. | <p>A place which may meet the criteria for inclusion in the State Register of Heritage Places on an individual level.</p> <p>Warrants a referral to the Heritage Council of WA and further assessment for possible entry into the State Register.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Highest level of protection appropriate; • Inclusion in the Local Planning Scheme; • Provide maximum encouragement to the owner/s to conserve the significance of the place; • Photographically record the place; • Design guidelines/heritage policies should be developed in order to enhance and conserve within its location; • Provide access to information and services by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage; • Provide access to financial assistance to private owners who may be eligible to apply for grants through the Heritage Council's Heritage Grants Program to undertake conservation work, such as structural repairs; • Provide access to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage grants team for a range of incentives provided by Federal, State and Local Governments, including development bonuses, relaxation of building controls, and relief from taxes and charges. • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any changes. Refer to <i>Guide to</i> |

| LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE | CLASSIFICATION | DESCRIPTION | POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Considerable significance Historic Precincts | Category 2 | Very important to the heritage of the locality. High degree of integrity / authenticity. | <p><i>preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council.</p> <p>A place which may meet the criteria for inclusion in the State Register of Heritage Places because of its association with a group of places which together form a heritage precinct or area. Warrants a referral to the Heritage Council of WA and further assessment for possible entry into the State Register.</p> <p>As a place of significance within a historic precinct, where the combination of landscapes, buildings, streets and spaces of an area has State significance because of their grouping and relationship to each other, the recommendation/s are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • That any changes to any of the individual places within the precinct, including vacant land and recently built structures, need to be referred to the Heritage Council for advice. • Inclusion in the Local Planning Scheme; • Provide maximum encouragement to the owner/s to conserve the significance of the place; • Photographically record the place; • Design guidelines/heritage policies should be developed in order to enhance and conserve within its location; • Provide access to information and services by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage; • Provide access to financial assistance to private owners who may be eligible to apply for grants through the Heritage Council's Heritage Grants Program to undertake conservation work, such as structural repairs; • Provide access to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage grants team for a range of incentives provided by Federal, State and Local Governments, including development bonuses, |

| LEVEL OF SIGNIFICANCE | CLASSIFICATION | DESCRIPTION | POSSIBLE RECOMMENDATIONS |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | <p>relaxation of building controls, and relief from taxes and charges.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any changes. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council. <p>Incorporate in Heritage Precincts within the Local Planning Scheme and cover with development guidelines and incentives.</p> <p><i>New development in a precinct should aim to maintain and enhance the precinct's character.</i></p> |
| Some/moderate significance | Category 3 | Contributes to the heritage of the locality. Lower integrity / authenticity, not necessarily detracting from the overall significance of the place. | <p>Significant as an individual place with considerable value to the Municipality.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Retain if possible; • Protection of façade or retain scale and setback in the event of demolition and redevelopment; • Encourage adaptive re-use; • Photographically / oral history record the place prior to any major redevelopment or demolition. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council. |
| Little significance | Category 4 | Has elements or values worth noting for community interest but otherwise makes little contribution. | <p>Of some significance on an individual level or significant in contributing to local character or streetscape value.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Retention of the appropriate setting, including the visual and sensory setting, as well as the retention of spiritual and other cultural relationships that contribute to the cultural significance of the place; • New construction, demolition, intrusions or other changes which would adversely affect the setting or relationships are not appropriate. • Where possible, photographically or obtain oral history record of the place prior to any major redevelopment or demolition. Refer to <i>Guide to preparing an Archival Record</i> Heritage Council. |

Statements of Cultural significance and policy for the place should be periodically reviewed, and actions and their consequences monitored to ensure continuing appropriateness and effectiveness.

Appendix 1 – List of Places on the 2000 MHI

| Locality | Item Number | Place Name | Address | Management Category | Change |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| BYFORD | SJ1-01 | Old Railway Bridge | Brickwood Reserve | 3 | Demolished |
| | SJ1-02 | Uniting Church | 9/39 Clifton Street | 3 | |
| | SJ1-03 | St. Aiden's Church (Anglican) | 19 Clifton Street | 4 | Demolished |
| | SJ1-04 | Bateman Homestead | Corner Kargotich & Thomas Roads | 2 | |
| | SJ1-05 | Nairn's House (Lazenby's) | Kiln Road | 3 | |
| | SJ1-06 | Burnbrae Orphanage | Nettleton Road | 2 | |
| | SJ1-07 | Millrace Farmhouse | Nettleton Road | 3 | |
| | SJ1-08 | Brick Kilns | 52 Kiln Road | 2 | |
| CARDUP | SJ2-01 | Redgum Patch | Cnr Alice & Redcliffe Roads | 5 | |
| | SJ2-02 | Mead's House | Kiln Road | 1A-2 | |
| | SJ2-03 | Fremnells Dairy | 681 Hopkinson Road | 4 | |
| HOPELAND | SJ4-01 | Hopeland School (Community Hall) | Hopeland Road | 3 | |
| JARRAHDAL | SJ5-01 | Jarrahdale Townsite | | 1B | |
| | SJ5-02 | Old Post Office | Jarrahdale Road | 1A/B | |
| | SJ5-03 | St Paul's Church (Anglican) | Atkins Road | 1B | Relocated |
| | SJ5-04 | St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic) | Atkins Road | 1B | |
| | SJ5-05 | Jarrahdale Tavern | Jarrahdale Road | 1B | |
| | SJ5-06 | Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's) | Jarrahdale Road | 3 | |
| | SJ5-07 | Jarrahdale General Store | 81 Jarrahdale Road | 4 | |
| | SJ5-08 | Jarrahdale School | Wanliss Street | 4 | |
| | SJ5-09 | Jarrahdale Cemetery | Atkins Road | 1B | |
| | SJ5-10 | Mill Manager's Residence | 1 Foster Way | 1A/B | |
| | SJ5-11 | Mill Sheds | Millars Road | 1B | |
| | SJ5-12 | Workers' Cottages | Millar Road | 1A/B | |
| | SJ5-13 | CALM Houses | Brady St, Forrest Avenue, Jarrahdale Road | 1B | Demolished /relocated? |
| | SJ5-14 | Mill Houses | Jarrahdale Road | 1A/B | |
| | SJ5-15 | The Chestnuts | Chestnut Road | 5 | |
| | SJ5-16 | Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park) | Chestnut Road | 5 | |
| | SJ5-17 | Italian Prisoner of War Camp | Balmoral Road | 5 | Site only |

| Locality | Item Number | Place Name | Address | Management Category | Change |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| KEYSBROOK | SJ7-01 | Keysbrook Farmhouse | South Western Highway | 2 | |
| | SJ7-02 | Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse | South Western Highway | 3 | |
| | SJ7-03 | Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed | South Western Highway | 4 | |
| MARDELLA | SJ8-01 | Brooklyn Farm | Lowlands Road | 2 | |
| MUNDIJONG | SJ9-01 | Uniting Church (Community Church) | 18 Paterson Street | 2 | |
| | SJ9-02 | Whologan's Bakers | 50 Paterson Street | 3 | |
| | SJ9-03 | Mundijong Hotel (Tavern) | 32 Paterson Street | 2 | |
| | SJ9-04 | Old Mundijong Hotel | Corner Paterson Street & Mundijong Road | 2 | |
| | SJ9-05 | The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage) | Roman Road | 3 | |
| | SJ9-06 | Mundijong Railway Station | Railway Reserve | 2 | relocated |
| | SJ9-07 | Library (Old Road Board) | 10 Paterson Street | 2 | |
| | SJ9-08 | Mundijong School (former) | 12 Paterson Street | 1A | |
| | SJ9-09 | Masonic Lodge | 32 Butcher Street | 2 | |
| | SJ9-10 | Dot's Teagarden | 26 Paterson Street | 6 | |
| | SJ9-11 | Residence | Mundijong | 4 | |
| | SJ9-12 | Railway Cottage (former) | Roman Road | 2 | |
| SERPENTINE | SJ12-01 | Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area | | 1B | |
| | SJ12-02 | Old Serpentine Bridge School | South Western Highway | 1A/B | |
| | SJ12-03 | Teacher's Quarters | Gordon Road | 1B | |
| | SJ12-04 | Turner Cottage | Karnup Road | 1A/B | |
| | SJ12-05 | Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn) | 2464 South Western Highway | 1B | |
| | SJ12-06 | St Stephen's Church (Anglican) | Falls Road | 1B | |
| | SJ12-07 | Serpentine Cemetery | South Western Highway | 1B | |
| | SJ12-08 | McKay's House (Eton Farm) | Summerfield Road | 3 | |
| | SJ12-09 | Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's) | Gordon Road | 1A-2 | |
| | SJ12-10 | Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm) | Gordon Road | 5 | |
| | SJ12-11 | Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern) | Richardson Street | 2 | |
| | SJ12-12 | Cheese Factory | Hall Road | 2 | |
| | SJ12-13 | Old Serpentine Inn | Corner Richardson and Wellard Streets | 5 | |

| Locality | Item Number | Place Name | Address | Management Category | Change |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | SJ12-14 | Spencer's Cottage (Carralong Cottage) | Serpentine Gorge | 1A | |
| | SJ12-15 | Lowland's Homestead (Serpentine Farm) | Lowlands Road | 1A | |
| | SJ12-16 | Summerfield Cottage | Gordon Road | 3 | |
| | SJ12-17 | Middleton's Store | 6 Wellard Street | 1A | |
| | SJ12-18 | Butcher Shop | 19 Richardson Street | 2 | |
| | SJ12-19 | Residences | 1409 Karnup Road | 4 | |
| | SJ12-20 | Buddhist Monastery | 216 Kingsbury Drive | 1A | |
| | | | | | |
| WHITBY | SJ13-01 | Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate) | South Western Highway | 2 | |
| | SJ13-02 | Whitby Falls Coach House (Jarrahdale Inn) | South Western Highway | 1A-2 | |
| | | | | | |
| WUNGONG | SJ14-01 | Wungong Farm Cottage (Hall Homestead) | South Western Highway | 2 | |
| | | | | | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL SITES | SJ15-01 | Manjedal Brook | Nettleton Road and Kargotich Road | 5 | |
| | SJ15-02 | Jarrah Road Swamp, Serpentine West | Jarrah Road | 5 | |
| | SJ15-03 | Yangeddi Swamp | | 5 | |
| | SJ15-04 | Jarrah Road Reserve | | 5 | |

Heritage List in the Scheme

The following places of significance for heritage reasons should be included in the Heritage List in Appendix 7 of the Shire of Jarrahdale Town Planning Scheme No. 2 and the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale Local Planning Strategy No. 3. These places of interest are protected under the Planning and Development Act 2005.

TOWN PLANNING SCHEME 2 - APPENDIX 7 – schedule of places of natural beauty, historic buildings and objects of historical or scientific interest

To be updated as an outcome of the survey

| No. | Description of Place, Building or Object |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | WHITBY FALLS – GOVERNMENT RESERVE 7125 Near the boundary between former Cockburn Sound Location 23 and 166. |
| 2. | WHITBY FALLS COACH HOUSE (Originally known as The Jarrahdale Inn, built in 1873) Corner. South-West Highway and Keirnan Street on Lot 100 Pt. of former Cockburn Sound Loc. 165. |
| 3. | OLD SERPENTINE SCHOOL - GOVERNMENT RESERVE 5080 (Including a large Moreton Bay Fig recently listed by the National Trust) Formerly Cockburn Sound Loc. 118. |
| 4. | TURNER COTTAGE Near Corner. South-West Highway and Wellard Street, Serpentine, Lot 23 of former Cockburn Sound Loc. 28. |
| 5. | CARRALONG COTTAGE In the Serpentine Gorge near confluence of the Serpentine River and Carralong Brook. Cockburn Sound Loc. 79. (included in the backwaters of a future dam planned by W.A.W.A.) |
| 6. | LOWLANDS - INCLUDING THOMAS PEEL'S HOUSE On the Serpentine River, West Serpentine. A large estate of 1657 ha. comprising Lot 2 of Cockburn Sound Loc. 16. |
| 7. | JARRAHDALÉ TIMBERTOWN : COMPRISING OLD SAWMILL, WORKERS COTTAGES, MILL MANAGERS HOUSE, COMPANY OFFICE, FORMER NURSING POST AND FORMER POST OFFICE. Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Gorralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millar Roads. Murray Locations 86, and 1338, Cockburn Sound Loc. 282 and Pt. of Cockburn Sound Loc. 663. |
| 8. | FORMER CATHOLIC CONVENT AND CHURCH Atkins & Cousens Streets, Jarrahdale. Government Reserve 660 and Pt. Lot 2 in former Cockburn Sound Loc. 429. |
| 9. | BUCKLAND'S COTTAGE (Renamed Millbrook Cottage) Jarrahdale Road, "Old Jarrahdale" Lot 4 of Cockburn Sound Loc. 411. |
| 10. | CHESTNUTS Chestnut Road, to the south of Jarrahdale Cockburn Sound Loc. 105. |
| 11. | JARRAHDALÉ TAVERN |

| No. | Description of Place, Building or Object |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | (formerly The Murray Arms Hotel) Jarrahdale Road, Jarrahdale. Lot 11, in former Murray Loc. 86. |
| 12. | BISHOP HALE'S COTTAGE Eastern Section of Gordon Road, Serpentine. Cockburn Sound Loc. 6. |
| 13. | STONE RUINS (Longbottoms Cottage) Gordon Road, Serpentine, Cockburn Sound Loc. 27 |
| 14. | GOORALONG PARK & REMAINS OF FLOUR MILL Straddling Gooralong Brook, to the west of Jarrahdale and Chestnut Roads. Formerly Cockburn Sound Loc.'s 68 and 178. |
| 15. | BALDWINS COTTAGE Southern corner of South-West Highway and Wellard Street, Serpentine. Cockburn Sound Loc. 156. |
| 16. | MUNDIJONG TAVERN Paterson Street, Mundijong. Mundijong Townsite Lot 6. |
| 17. | OLD MUNDIJONG HOTEL Now a private dwelling, Corner. Paterson Street & Mundijong Road, Mundijong. Cockburn Sound Loc. 499. |
| 18. | THE NOOK Roman Road, Mundijong. Lot 1, Cockburn Sound Loc. 548. |
| 19. | MUNDIJONG RAILWAY STATION Railway reserve, Mundijong. |
| 20. | KEYSBROOK FARMHOUSE South Western Highway, Keysbrook. Murray Loc. 67. |
| 21. | OLD BOLINDA VALE FARMHOUSE South-Western Highway, Keysbrook. Murray Loc. 1157 |
| 22. | ST STEPHENS CHURCH Corner. South-Western Highway and Falls Road, Serpentine, north side of junction, formerly Pt. Cockburn Sound Loc. 116. Donated to the Anglican Diocese early this century. |
| 23. | LAKE VIEW Kiln Road, Cardup. Lot 14, Cockburn Sound Loc. 186. |
| 24. | MILLRACE FARMHOUSE Nettleton Road, Byford. Cockburn Sound Loc. 218 |
| 25. | WUNGONG FARM COTTAGE Near Wungong Brook on Canning Loc. 22 |
| 26. | BATEMAN HOMESTEAD Near Cnr. of Thomas and Kargotich Roads, Byford. Lot 4, Peel Estate Lot 203. |
| 27. | LAZENBY'S OLD FARMHOUSE (Nairns) South bank Cardup Brook, Kiln Road, Byford. Cockburn Sound Loc. 22. |
| 28. | BURNBRAE ORPHANAGE Now Aboriginal Rehabilitation centre, Nettleton Road, Byford. Now Reserve 2339, Reserve 33658, Cockburn Sound Loc. 209. |
| 29. | YE OLD SERPENTINE INN Corner. Richardson and Wellard Streets, Serpentine. Serpentine Town Lot 8. |

| No. | Description of Place, Building or Object |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30. | OLD CHEESE FACTORY Hall Road Serpentine. Pt. Lot 9, Serpentine A.A. Lot 86. |
| 31. | YANGEDI SWAMP Cockburn Sound Loc. 16, Part Lots 4, 5, 6, 76, 77 and 80. |
| 32. | RED GUM PATCH Corner. Alice and Redcliffe Roads, Cardup. |
| 33. | MANJEDAL BROOK <i>AMD 187 GG 13/02/18</i> From its source east of Nettleton Road along its length to the extension of Tonkin Highway. |
| 34. | ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR CAMP Cockburn Sound Loc. 774, Balmoral Road, Jarrahdale. |
| 35. | IVAN ELLIOT'S SHEARING SHED Lot 2 Pt Peel Estate Lot 68, Hopeland Road, Keysbrook. |
| 36. | JARRAH ROAD SWAMP Part Peel Estate lot 809, Jarrah Road, Serpentine. |
| 37. | FLORA ROADS - Soldiers Road/Paterson Street (Turner Road to Mundijong Road) and Mundijong Road from Paterson Street to Lightbody Road. |

THEMATIC HISTORY

Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale History and Heritage

The Shire has evolved from humble beginnings, dating back to 1840 when Thomas Peel established the Serpentine Farm on his land grant on the banks of the Serpentine River (Mann, Wilma, Harnessing Voices, 2001).

Aboriginal Timeline

Prior to European settlement in 1829, the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale was inhabited entirely by indigenous Aboriginal peoples with traditional social, legal organization and land rights.

The length of the Serpentine River is known to have been a movement corridor for the Nyungar dialectical group of Whadjuk/Wajuk. The Whadjuk Region includes Perth, Fremantle, Joondalup, Armadale, Toodyay, Wundowie, Bullsbrook and Chidlow. The approximate size of the Whadjuk region is 5,580km.

Once European settlement began, terra nullius deemed all land to be unoccupied or uninhabited.

European Timeline

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1829 - 1850 | First Settlers Arrive |
| 1829 | December 15: Thomas Peel arrives |
| 1838 | Watson's Road from Canning to Pinjarra |
| 1840 | Peel and Armstrong's developing 'Serpentine Farm' |
| 1844 | Wungong and Cardup farms surveyed |
| 1848 | Henry Mead procures Whitby Falls |
| 1849 | Serpentine Falls Farm – Giblett and Longbottom |
| 1850 – 1870 | Convicts and expansion |
| 1850 | Scindian arrives with first convicts. |
| 1855 | Henry Mead procures land at Bienyup (Byford) |
| 1858 | First schools at Serpentine and Mendagin – Joseph Batt first district Postmaster. |
| 1862 | The great flood |
| 1862 | Key family procure land on Myara Brook |
| 1866 | John Allsop (convict) arrives 22 December 1866 aboard the ship 'Corona'. John gained his ticket of leave 7 January 1874 and in December while schoolmaster at Marrinup near Pinjarra, was engaged by the Murray District Board of Education to take charge of the Jarrahdale School, where he taught 29 children for nine months in 1875 and for one month in 1876. |
| 1868 | Last convicts arrive on the Hougoumont. This includes Thomas Berwick who was a teacher in charge of the youth of Jarrahdale from 1878 to just before he died in October 1891. Thomas moved his charges in 1881 into a house he had built facing Jarrahdale Road. This house later became the policeman's house. (Still stands today) |
| 1869 | Initial work on Mundijong silver-lead mine |
| 1870 -1894 | Consolidation: timber and farming |



Figure 1 Jarrahdale Timber Milling 1900-1910 (SLWA 1458b1-5A 014738 PD)

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1872 | Wanliss brothers open Jarrahdale timber station |
| 1872 | The felling and milling of timber in Jarrahdale commenced |
| 1876 | Henry Mead sells Whitby to John Wellard |
| 1876 | A.R. Richardson procures 'Lowlands' |
| 1880 – 1893 | Mail coach service |
| 1893 | East Perth to Pinjarra railway line opened |
| 1893 | Manjedal (Mundijong) gazette |
| 1894 - 1920 | Railways, Timber and war |
| 1896 | Prior to the Serpentine Road Board being gazetted in 1896, the area was governed by the Canning Road Board. Upon the formation of the Serpentine Road Board, which held its first meeting in 1897, the new Road Board controlled a corridor about 18.5km wide extending from Albany Highway to the coast. |
| 1896 - 1897 | Whitby Falls Estate was sold by William Paterson to the State Government for use as a mental health asylum. Officially gazetted as such in 1900. |
| 1902 | In 1902, the Jarrahdale Road Board was formed and the two Road Boards, Serpentine and Jarrahdale functioned independently for almost a decade. In 1913 the Serpentine and Jarrahdale Road Boards combined to become the Serpentine Jarrahdale Road Board. Land west of the Serpentine River system was transferred to the Rockingham Road Board. |
| 1906 | Beenup townsite gazette. |
| 1913 | In 1903, the Cardup Steam Pressed Brick Company was established and shortly after, in 1913, the second major brickworks were set up in Byford. In 1913/14 a railway siding was built and plant installed at the Byford site. The Byford State Brickworks commencing in 1915 and in the first full financial year 6, 732, 350 red bricks were made. The building industry was impacted by the outbreak of World War I in 1914, due in large to economic depression and general wartime conservatism. The production rate of the Byford Brickworks was greater than demand, which led to the intermittent operation of the factory. Following the War, 1919/20, demand rapidly increased due to a shortage in construction materials. |
| 1920 | Byford name gazetted, to replace name of Beenup |
| 1920 – 1945 | Hardship and war |
| 1922 | Group Settlement on Peel and Bateman Estates |

| | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1923 | Oakford Primary School opens |
| 1926 | First Byford agricultural show |
| 1932 | Serpentine Cheese Factory opens |
| 1939 | The Byford Brickworks operated at a modest profit during the Inter-War period but was again affected by World War II, in the period 1939 – 1945. |
| 1942 | In 1942-43, an armament depot (Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot) was established at Byford that was subsequently expanded to cater for mines and gunnery equipment. The site was most likely chosen because it was sufficiently far enough away from the coast to be safe from seaborne attack, and because rail access was available. |



Figure 2 Aerial view R.A.N. Byford Armament Depot and Byford 10 June 1949 (SLWA BA2495/1)

| | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1942 | With our local men going off to war, the Cardup Brickworks closed in 1942, at this time being owned by Millars Timber and Trading Co. |
| 1945 – 1966 | <p>Development</p> <p>Following World War II, there was an acute housing shortage in Australia brought about by cessation of house building during the war years and by the unprecedented influx of immigrants from the United Kingdom, and from other parts of Europe during 1945 – 1950. In 1947, the State Housing Commission listed its purpose as ‘to provide modest accommodation on a massive scale – and quickly.’</p> <p>To meet this demand the Cardup Brickworks reopened, In July 1961. At this time the Byford Brickworks permanently closed.</p> |



Figure 3 Old Hoffman Kiln - Cardup ca. 1950 BA2532/3 (SLWA)

| | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1949 | Road Board office opened at Mundijong |
| 1951 | Serpentine Cheese Factory closes |
| 1955 - 1957 | Serpentine Pipehead Dam was constructed. |
| 1957 | Byford Country Club established |
| 1961 | In July 1961 the Serpentine-Jarrahdale Road Board became the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale when seven Road Board members were sworn in as Shire Councillors. |
| 1961 | Serpentine Dam construction completed to service the growing metropolitan population. |
| 1961 | First Bauxite mine starts in Jarrahdale |
| 1963 | Karnet Rehabilitation Training Centre established |
| 1963 | The first of Alcoa's bauxite mines in Western Australia was opened in Jarrahdale in 1963. The first mine pit was at the site now known as Langford park. In its first year of operation 48,750 tonnes of bauxite were mined and transported to Kwinana via rail. (Coy, N.J. <i>The Serpentine</i> , 1984) |

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1966 – 1984 | mining and tourism |
|--------------------|---------------------------|



Figure 4 Alcoa Bauxite Mining - Jarrahdale 1968 (SLWA BA1119/A818-4)

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1972 | New shire and community facilities at Mundijong. |
| 1972 | Old Roads Board building is adapted for use as Mundijong Library |
| 1977 | Byford district joins Serpentine-Jarrahdale from the Shire of Armadale (gazette in December) |
| 1984 - 2000 | Bauxite mining continues in Jarrahdale, finally ceasing in 1998 and groundbreaking rehabilitation commences. |
| 1993 | Marri Grove Primary School is built in Byford to meet the growing population needs. |
| 1993 –1998 | Oakford Primary School closes due to a drop in student numbers and maintenance costs. |

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Burra charter
- Peel Region Municipal Heritage Inventory 1995
- Municipal Heritage Inventory Review (2000) Parts 1-3
- Serpentine Jarrahdale Town Planning Scheme No. 2
- Serpentine Jarrahdale Local Planning Policies
- Heritage Council of WA/Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage
- InHerit and other State and National electronic heritage sources
- National Trust WA
- Community sources including individuals and Local Heritage Committees
- Shire resources including the Mundijong Library – Friends of the Library

GLOSSARY

The definitions used in this document are the same as those referred to in the Heritage Act 2018, the Heritage Regulations 2019, State Planning Policy 3.5 (Historic Heritage Conservation), Guidelines for Local Heritage Survey and the Burra Charter.

SUMMARY TABLES

Summary listing of all places in numerical order based on the locality place number and assessed by cultural significance, meaning, aesthetic, historic, scientific, social or spiritual value for past, present or future generations. (*Burra Charter 2013 Article 1. Definitions*)

Thematic Framework

Thematic history categories

- Environmental Settlement and Development
- Transport and Communication
- Employment and Industry
- Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development
- Outside Influences
- Important People and Events

Thematic time periods

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|
| Pre -1829 | Prior to European Settlement |
| 1829 - 1850 | Convicts and expansion |
| 1870 – 1894 | Consolidation: timber and farming |
| 1894 – 1920 | Jobs galore: railways, timber and war |
| 1920 – 1945 | Closer settlement: hardship and war |
| 1945 – 1966 | Slow development |
| 1966 – 1988 | Better prospects: mining and tourism |
| 1988 to 2000 | A brand new day |

PLACE RECORD FORMS

Overview

The Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale will review and update the Local Heritage Survey (LHS). It is required for 'places' already listed potentially being updated, assess the supplementary list and nominated currently unlisted places/areas/precincts for inclusion in the reviewed LHS.

The review of the Shire's Local Planning Policies (LPP) related to heritage areas will also be required and recommendations for improvement will be provided, and draft amendments to the Local Planning Policies for the Council's consideration.

A draft amendment to the Shire's local planning scheme will also be required to ensure the protection of the heritage areas as identified in the LHS.

Process

The project will do the following:

1. Review the current LHS format and structure according to the Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys *Table 2 – Data Sheet for Place Record*;
2. Review the criteria for listing places in the LHS according to Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys 4. Assessment processes 4.1.2 '*the criteria defined under the Australia ICOMOS Charter for Places of Cultural Significance, 2013 (Burra Charter criteria)*,' and be guided by a thematic history of the local district or region;
3. Review the information contained in the Shire's current LHS and make recommendations for appropriate improvements, including:
 - a. Assess and outline the physical elements / structures identified as being of particular importance to the heritage significance of the place; highlight and interpret a description of those elements on shape files for the Shire's Geographic Information System to improve guidance in respect of decision making in the context of a property based system of control;
 - b. Assess and update existing records outlining any historical or thematic links between listed sites, and specific those links in the LHS, providing a mechanism for explicit cross references between places within the Shire's electronic heritage database system; and
 - c. Review the photographic images of the LHS and provide new digital photography according to the *Heritage Council Digital Image Standards Version 1.04 – June 2019*;
4. Assess newly nominated places (unlisted places) for heritage significance and make recommendations regarding their inclusion into the LHS. (*see Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 - 1. Definition of place*);
5. Implementing the Communication Engagement Plan;
6. Review the heritage significance of the current LHS places and assess the supplementary lists as potential places of significance, in addition to any new places identified in the review process (completing the Place Record Forms as per Attachment 1 using the Heritage Register as its basis); and
7. Places that may be protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 should be identified as such in the LHS, noting that the provisions of that Act also apply. (*Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 – 1. Definition of place 1.5.1*)
8. The LHS does include places of significance to Aboriginal communities where their cultural heritage significance is not solely connected with Aboriginal tradition or culture (*Guidelines for Local Heritage Surveys – July 2019 – 1. Definition of Place 1.5*)

Key findings

The initial scan/engagement allowed officers to engage with key stakeholders and the wider community, both of which have been provided with the opportunity to partake in the assessment process. This has resulted in 87 new 'Place' nominations and 52 pieces of new information or corrections on to the previous 2000 version of the Survey. Many of the landowners that Officers engaged with, especially those already listed in the 2000 version of the Survey, were supportive of an updated Local Heritage Survey. New inclusions of property on the Local Heritage Survey were however met with mixed positions, and there was a reluctance by some regarding places being put on the Survey.

Overview Map

Figure 2 is an overview map of the whole Shire showing key areas of freehold ownership.

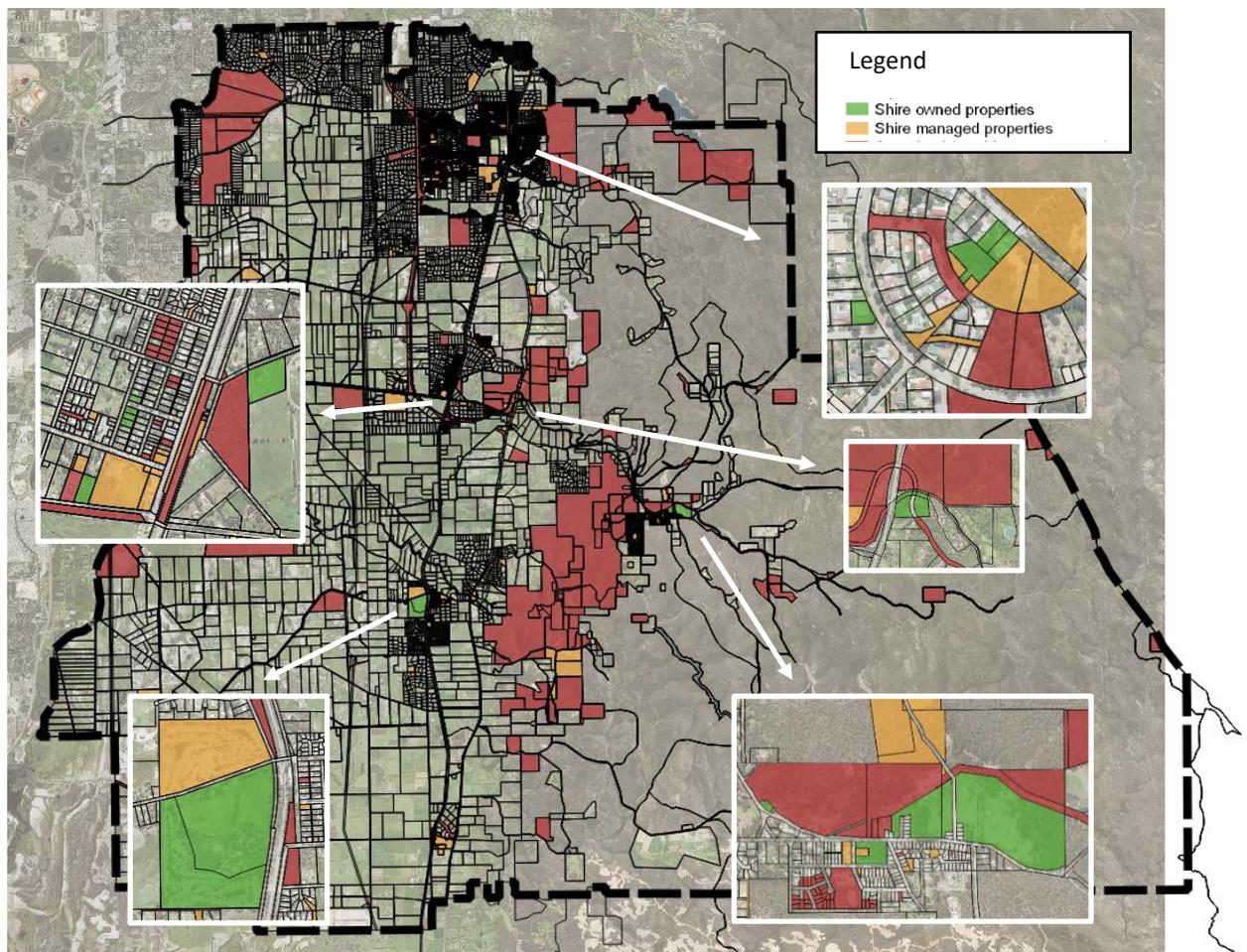


Figure 2: Shire ownership – Whole of Shire

Conclusion

The project aimed to:

1. Carry out the Local Heritage Survey review in accordance with the requirements of the Heritage Act of Western Australia 2018 and Deemed Provisions of the Planning and Development (Local Planning Schemes) Regulations 2015;
2. provide a set of complete and comprehensive scheme amendment documents as per the Deemed provisions;
3. Make recommendations about potential modification of the relevant Local Planning Policies, where considered appropriate; and
4. Delivery of Local Heritage Survey for the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale.

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Old Railway Bridge (Site Only) | |
| Place number | SJ1-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8478 | Scheme List |
| Address | Millbrace Glen | |
| Assess number | A275217 | |
| Other/Former names | Brickworks Railway Bridge RESVE R44646 | |
| Place Type | Infrastructure | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3123/815 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Social/Recreational |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | Timber |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Transport and Communication 1894-1920 Outside influences 1870-1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The railway bridge has historical significance as a reminder of the development of the railway in the region. It may also bare some scientific significance in its method of construction. One of the wide-ranging State government industrial enterprises initiated following the Government Trading Consens Act (1912), which together had a significant social and economic impact on the development of Western Australia. The place was the only surviving railway infrastructure known to have been constructed specifically to facilitate the establishment of a State Government Trading Concern and was representative of the wide range of structures that were constructed |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>across the State in the years immediately following the Government Trading Concerns Act (1912) to implement government industries. The Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was an integral part of the siding providing rail access to two government industrial sites, the State-operated Brickworks north of the bridge (1915 - 1964) and the Commonwealth-operated Naval Ordnance Depot south of the bridge (1942-1981), providing evidence of the impact of government industries in local areas.</p> <p>The Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was a good representative example of a standard pre-World War Two railway bridge of moderate size. It demonstrated the infrastructure required to establish a major industrial operation, and the dependence of many industries on railways in the first half of the twentieth century and was associated with the brick making industry, one of the most important local industries through the twentieth century.</p> |
| History | <p>The railway bridge was built for the South Western Railway line that was started in 1892.</p> <p>Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) was constructed in 1913 as part of a siding to provide access to the planned State Brickworks. The Brickworks were subsequently completed in 1915. They operated as a State Government Trading Concern until 1961, then in private ownership until 1964, after which the works were demolished. Throughout this time, the rail siding provided access to the plant, allowing for deliveries, especially of coal, and for transport of completed bricks. Workers also travelled by train.</p> <p>From 1942, the siding was also used by the Commonwealth to provide access to a Naval Ordnance Depot, located between the main line and Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr).</p> <p>Residential subdivision of the area from the 1990s increased the pedestrian traffic over the bridge. Structural assessment in 2002 determined it was not safe and it was subsequently closed to pedestrians in 2003.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>Brickworks Railway Bridge (fmr) comprised a five-span timber bridge. It was 3 metres wide. Overall length was 22.7 metres and headroom was 4.1 metres. The bridge was slightly curved and had some superelevation. It traversed Beenup Brook, a shallow water course generally dry in summer. Its immediate surrounds were unkept grass and remnant natural vegetation including several large Marri Trees.</p> <p>Constructed from Jarrah, it had markings XII/XVII[^]; XIII/XXI[^] on the support structures.</p> |
| Condition | Site only |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-01 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4 - No longer present or highly modified | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1892 |
| Modifications | A steel post and wire fence had been erected along the length of both sides of the bridge. In 2003, the bridge was closed to the public and access prevented with a fence at each end. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | SJ Records The Serpentine, N. J. Coy |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | 2016 |
| Description | Graduation remains |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Uniting Church | |
| Place number | SJ1-02 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 2363 | Scheme List |
| Address | 9 (L39) Clifton St | |
| Assess number | A232800 | |
| Other/Former names | Byford Uniting Presbyterian Church | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 983/120 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | P3644 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, cultural and civic activity and development 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Uniting Church has a high level of historic significance being the first church built in Byford. Its condition and pleasing design give the church aesthetic significance. |
| History | Built as the Presbyterian Church in 1928 on land donated by John Abernethy. Contractor was Serpentine bricklayer Fred Allum. The church was consecrated on 31 March 1926 by Rev. Tullock. During the 1960s, all the Methodist Churches in the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale joined the Byford Presbyterian Church to form the North Murray United Parish at this church. In 1977, the Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches united nationally and this church became the Armadale-North Murray Parish of the Uniting Church of Australia. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Inter-war Gothic in style with gable roof, lancet windows and circular |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| | vent. Attractively situated amongst established trees. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-02 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image**Image****Image**

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1928 |
| Modifications | Rear corrugated iron shed: extension of room at rear: bottle glass yellow windows at rear. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Uniting Church |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |

| Demolition |
|-------------|
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | St Aidan's Church (Anglican) (Site Only) | |
| Place number | SJ1-03 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 2364 | Scheme List |
| Address | 19 (L801) & 21 (L802) Clifton St | |
| Assess number | A400681 | |
| Other/Former names | St Aidan's Church & Church Hall | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2272/493 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 64048 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, cultural and civic activity and development 1945-1966 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | St Aidan's has some historic and social value as the gathering place for the Anglican community of Byford. |
| History | St Aidan's Church opened on 7th February 1960. The building was originally the mess hall for the Catalina base at Crawley and was purchased by the church and relocated to its present location in Byford. (The building would have been constructed during Second World War.) |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Bungalow in style with low pitched gable roof, small skillion porch and exposed footings. |
| Condition | Good Demolished 2009 |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-03 | 4/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | C1940 |
| Modifications | Relocated - see History |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | |
| Demolition | |
| Date | 2008 |
| Description | Entirety |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Bateman Homestead | | |
| Place number | SJ1-04 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8479 | Scheme List | 26 |
| Address | Corner Kargotich & Thomas Rds 331 (L4) Kargotich Road | | |
| Assess number | A252400 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1644/900 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 64846 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Timber Other Timber |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1894-1920. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920. Important People and Events 1894-1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Bateman Homestead has historic and social significance as one of the earlier homesteads built in the Byford district by the well-known Bateman family. |
| History | Originally part of a much larger estate of 5300 acres, in the north east sector of the original Peel grant, purchased by the Bateman family in the 1890s, Samuel Benningfield Bateman was the youngest in a family of 16 children, inherited the estate. Samuel Bateman divided the property into eleven huge paddocks averaging about 400 ha each. Each paddock was given a name, one of which was known as 'The Oak Paddock'. Bateman's Homestead, which stands today, was named 'Oaklands', although several maps stipulate the title as 'Oakleigh'. The Serpentine, N. J. Coy |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Samuel Bateman was a keen racehorse enthusiast and constructed a racecourse on the property and held picnic races there. Low lying country now used as a hobby farm. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Large homestead set in from the roads. The homestead has been renovated but keeps the original structure and lines. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-04 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 26 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Rendered walls; extension to incorporate a kitchen and bathroom. |

| Additional information |
|------------------------|
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Nairn's House | | |
| Place number | SJ1-05 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8480 | Scheme List | 27 |
| Address | 101 (L51) Kiln Rd | | |
| Assess number | A152606 | | |
| Other/Former names | Lazenby's | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1988/428 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D 52746 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894 Important People and Events 1870-1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Nairn's House has historic significance reflecting the establishment of industry at Cardup and subsequent settlement and development. It is also significant in its initial association with the Lazenby family and then the Nairn family and is aesthetically pleasing in both its fabric and setting. |
| History | Built by George Lazenby, a prominent person in the Colony in the 1830's and master builder. Lazenby is thought to have moved to Cardup in late 1855, after the foothills road had been pushed through and their house had been built. Lazenby lived on the property and raised a family of 10 children with his wife Mary. Original Lazenby two-storey house was destroyed by fire and this cottage replaced the earlier residence, built using bricks from clay at Cardup. 1844 - 1924 John Fletcher Lazenby took over the running of the farm, as |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | well as being appointed Assistant Registrar for the Serpentine District in 1864. 1891 the property was sold to Harry Anstey. [The Serpentine, N. J. Coy] 1903 The farm was eventually taken over by the Nairn family, who were one of the early successful farming families to settle in the region. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Small Rural bungalow, reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, featuring high-pitched hipped roof and spreading veranda form. Situated on south bank of Cardup Brook. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-06 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | Y | 27 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1855 |
| Modifications | Ablution Block |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
|-------------------------------|

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | P. Nairn Bristile Holdings Pty Ltd |
| Occupied | ? |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | 24-Aug-16 |
| Description | Demolition of outbuildings only |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Burnbrae Orphanage | | |
| Place number | SJ1-06 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8481 | Scheme List | 28 |
| Address | 38 Admiral Road, Karrakup Corner Nettleton & Admiral Roads | | |
| Assess number | A276500 | | |
| Other/Former names | Quo Vadis Braemar Farm | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1865/184 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 189396 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential Industrial/Manufacturing |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945 Employment and Industry 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The original residence which then formed the Burnbrae Orphanage has historic significance because of its association with the Plaistowe company which was a significant employer of local people and for whom this substantial residence was built. It is also important for its association iwth the many children who have lived at the orphanage and its subsequent additions and changes reflect this adaptation. |
| History | House originally built for Mr Plaistowe, of Plaistowe's sweets and called Quo Vadis, after setting up an experimental orchard and garden for the production of many articles previously imported in the district of Byford in the 1920s. Plaimer Company, Plaimar's Mint Farm where peppermint was grown to flavour 'Minties'. Roses and lavender were also cultivated |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>for the manufacture of perfumes and soaps. Plaistowe bequeathed the property to the Presbyterian Church on his death in August in 1935, after which it was used as an orphanage. It was also the site of Braemar Farm which supplied white clay to the State Brickworks and became an important post-war industry for the local area.</p> <p>In 1943, extensions to the orphanage were made possible through a £3000 donation by Mr Nat Harper. On 2 October 1943, the Nat Harper Wing was officially opened by Sir James Mitchell who was Lieutenant-governor to the Labor premier in the absence of a British appointed governor.</p> <p>In 1975, the orphanage was sold to the State Government and vested in the WA Alcohol and Drug Authority for use as an inebriates' centre.</p> <p>In 1989 the State Government revoked the property as vested in the Western Australian Alcohol and Drug Authority for the purpose of 'Inebriates Centre'</p> <p>In 1989, the former Burnbrae Orphanage became an Aboriginal rehabilitation centre.</p> <p>In 1989 it was approved that the land could be sold by public auction or private contract.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Building set amongst the trees, with various accommodation units upwards of the main block. Overlooks Beenyup Brook. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-05 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 28 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction | 1933 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Extensions |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | H. Plaistowe Presbyterian Church Western Australian Government |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Millrace Farmhouse | | |
| Place number | SJ1-07 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8483 | Scheme List | 24 |
| Address | L214 (4) Homestead Place (previously) Nettleton Road | | |
| Assess number | A399425 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2649/236 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 51020 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant in its association to the Mead family, who established several properties in the district and in its pleasing aesthetic, both in design and setting. |
| History | Millrace Farm was established by the Mead family, who were well represented in the Beenyup area early in the 20th Century. The dairy farm was maintained by Henry George and Albert Mead. In the 1970's, the then owner Len Landalls was one of many dairy farmers in the area who sold the property owing to increasing rates being charged for their landhold and not enough return. In 2003, Millrace Farm was rezoned from Rural to Rural Living A, Rural Living B and parks and Recreation. <i>Amendment No. 125 [Government Gazette] 2003/193, 09/12/2003, p.</i> |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 5021, P1403 Ref: 853/2/29/3. Land area was 13.4065 hectare. 16 lots of sizes varying between, 0.4 - 0.5 ha with 2 lots of 2.0 ha now occupy this area with residential dwellings. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A single storey residence in Victorian Georgian Style, featuring a high pitched gabled hip roof (half gabled) with a brick chimney and spreading verandah with wooden posts. Set alongside Beenyup Brook and surrounded by a post and rail fence and mature trees. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-07 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | Y | 24 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Brick render Land subdivided 2006 |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Royal Naval Armament Depot |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | 4496 Scheme List |
| Address | South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | R.A.N 145 |
| Place Type | Site only |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Armed Forces, armament disposal depot |
| Present Use | Residential Dwellings |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry - industrial 1894-1920 Outside influences - State Government 1945-1966 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | In 1942-1943, the armament depot was established at Byford that was subsequently expanded to cater for mines and gunnery equipment. The site was probably chosen because it was sufficiently far from the coast to be safe from seaborne attack, and because rail access was available using the spur line that went to the State Brickworks in Byford. [The Byford Armament Depot, W.A., RAN newsletter 1948-1956, SLWA BA2495/1] Mines were assembled at Byford, then sent by rail to Cockburn Sound, where they were loaded from the trucks on to the beach, where final adjustments were made immediately before their transfer to the submarines. There was an immense amount of armament stored at the depot. There were about 2,000 mines of all types, 15in (one ton) shells down to 0.303 rifle ammunition. Special buildings were constructed for |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | the storing of this armament. At the end of the war, about 250 people were employed at Byford, half of which were women. Mr A. W. Bennett was the officer in charge of the mines section at Byford. Mr R. A. Williams, foreman of the laboratory, Mr F. G James, foreman of the mines section, Messrs E. S. Randall and F. H. Cottrell, store foremen and Messrs M. G. Lawford and J. R. Helme, mechanical chargemen, established the Byford depot. [The West Australian, 4 October 1945, p 9] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 31/10/2012 | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
|-------------------------------|

| |
|----------------|
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Brick Kilns |
| Place number | SJ1-08 |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | 8619 Scheme List |
| Address | 52 Kiln Rd L50, L12, L53, L7 |
| Assess number | A152500 |
| Other/Former names | Bunnings Bros. and Millars Cardup Pressed Brick Company Byford Pressed Bricks Pty Ltd Cardup Bricks Pty Ltd Cardup Metro Bricks Pty Ltd Bristile Ltd Austral Bricks Cardup |
| Place Type | Individual Building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | 1506/326 |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D52748 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial/Industrial |
| Present Use | Commercial/Industrial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry - industrial 1894-1920 Outside influences - State Government 1945-1966 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Brick Kilns at Cardup have historic and social significance, being the only brickworks remaining in the Shire after the dismantling of the State Brickworks at Byford and as representative of the importance of the brick industry to the development of the Shire. The Brick Kilns have scientific significance, illustrating the improvements to brick production with the upgrading of methods and machinery since establishment in 1914. The |

| | |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | smoke-stacks have aesthetic significance, with their landmark value on the skyline of the Byford area. |
| History | <p>1855 George Lazenby opened a clay pit on the property and constructed bricks to build his two storey house. [The Serpentine, N.J. Coy, p 45]</p> <p>1901 Bunning Bros. & Millard owned by Robert Bunning, Arthur Benjamin Bunning and John Millard operating in various locations including Cardup, is dissolved as a business.</p> <p>1903 Cardup Pressed Brick Company owned by William Atkins and Robert Oswald Law</p> <p>1905 - 30 June deed dated partnership between Atkins, Law and John Millard - Cardup Pressed Brick Company, mortgaged to National Australia Bank for 7,000 pounds.</p> <p>1907 - 17 April Cardup Pressed Brick Company owned by William Atkins and Robert Oswald Law in partnership with J. Millard. The National Australia Bank foreclosed and sold the whole of the assets of the company. The matter went to court, J. Millard claiming the National Australia Bank along with Atkins and Law fraudulently sold the assets.</p> <p>1914</p> <p>The contractors Atkins and Law sold their Cardup holding to P. F. Robinson and the Coulthard brothers, Henry and William. There was an abundance of shale in this district. The Coulthard's continued to make bricks, roofing tiles, plaques and flower pots using the updraughts kilns. Instead of the traditional wire-cutting method, the Coulthards experimented with pressed bricks.</p> <p>1926</p> <p>The brickworks were sold to Millars Timber and Trading Co. Ltd., with the Coulthards staying on to assist in the management of the works. Millars installed a Hoffman Kiln, like that which had been used at the Byford Brickworks, and firmly established the manufacture of pressed bricks. [The Serpentine, N.J. Coy]</p> <p>1942</p> <p>Owing to the Second World War, the brickworks were closed, reopening in 1945.</p> <p>1949</p> <p>Millars sold the proprietary consortium Byford Pressed Bricks Pty Ltd, which later became Cardup Bricks Pty Ltd then Cardup Metro Bricks Pty Ltd (1952).</p> <p>1940's (late)</p> <p>In the late 1940s, at the insistence of the State Government, the Cardup Brickworks was upgraded, with the necessary capital being raised by the formation of a public company. The Law family, who had the holding originally, were part of this company. New machinery and four down-draft kilns. The result was an increase in production from nearly 6 million to 11 million bricks per year. In 1964, the Hoffman Kiln was dismantled.</p> <p>1970</p> <p>New automatic equipment was installed, but despite its capacity potential, a building recession from 1970-1975 resulted in the closure of</p> |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | various sections of the works. During this recession, in 1973, the brickworks were sold to H. L. Brisbane and Wunderlich Ltd, now known as Bristile Ltd. The brickworks became one of the most modern in Australia. Full production recommenced, but the brickworks were again to suffer a downgrade with another recession in the early 1980s. [Information taken from The Serpentine, N.J. Coy, pp. 183-184] The boom/bust cycle of the Western Australian property economy, has seen the brickworks ebb and flow in unison. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A set of industrial buildings set back some distance from the main highway and within substantial grounds. Prominent chimney stacks. Refer also history. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ1-08 | 6/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | refer history |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Bristile Holdings Pty Ltd |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | Not confirmed |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Redgum Patch | | |
| Place number | SJ2-01 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8484 | Scheme List | 32 |
| Address | Cnr Alice & Redcliffe Rds | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Trees (group) | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Other |
| Present Use | Other |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Aesthetically significant as a stand of redgum trees (approx 50 trees). |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A stand of mature redgum trees adjacent to houses with the road winding through them and understorey of Kikuyu grass. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|---|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ2-01 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 32 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Maintenance |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Mead's House (Lake View) | | |
| Place number | SJ2-02 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8485 | Scheme List | 23 |
| Address | Kiln Road 325 (L14) Kiln Road | | |
| Assess number | A151200 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1562/957 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | P13160 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Earth |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850. Important People and Events 1829-1850. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant as one of the earliest homesteads and in its association with the Mead family who established several properties in the district. |
| History | Associated with Henry Mead, who with his wife Dorothy, came to Perth in 1842 and were pioneers in the Serpentine region. 'Lake View' would have been constructed some time before the 1880s. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Small four-roomed cottage reminiscent of Victorian Georgian Style, with high-pitched broken-back roof and spreading veranda. The cottage is set high on a hill with views through the valley to the coastal plain. Small dam next to the cottage and shearing shed up the hill from the house. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places | |

| | |
|---------|--|
| Numbers | |
|---------|--|

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 24/01/2014 | 1A |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ2-02 | 4/1/2000 | 1A-2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 23 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 0 |
| Modifications | Corrugated iron roof (replaced shingles?); renovated internally. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Fremnell's Dairy | |
| Place number | SJ2-03 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 9625 | Scheme List |
| Address | 681 Hopkinson Rd | |
| Assess number | A132000 | |
| Other/Former names | Kargotich Farm | |
| Place Type | Individual lbuilding | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 872/78 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 226005 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Industrial/Manufacturing Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Vacant/Unused |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Stone Timber Brick Other stone Other Timber Other Brick |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Fremnells Dairy is a relatively intact example of an operational dairy farm established in the Serpentine Agreicultural area and has historic value in its association with the Orton and Kargotich families. |
| History | In October 1902, John Poole of Fremantle was granted a conditional purchase lease of Serpentine Agricultural Area Lot 33 consisting of 312 acres 2 roads, for a cost of £7/16/4. Originally the land consisted of 313 acres, but this was amended in 1904 to allow for the road reserve. [CPL No. 4136/55, 1/10/1902] The property was one of several land holdings (homestead blocks) allocated in the Mundijong-Cardup sector of the Serpenitne Agricultural |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>Area at this time.</p> <p>In 1904, the lease was transferred to Thomas Brehley and the following year it was again transferred to Thomas and Robert Cook. In 1911, the lease was transferred to Ethel Emily Ross of Beenup. In 1912, Ethel married Angus Clarke, a farmer also from Beenup. In 1912, the lease was transferred to A. E. Orton, a farmer of Byford, and established the property as 'Fremnells', which was the name of the Orton family homestead in Essex. [Coy, p. 179] Orton more than likely constructed the buildings at this time. In 1924, Orton was granted purchase of Lot 33 for £156/5. [Grant Vol. 872, Fol. 78]</p> <p>The property remained in the Orton family until 1978 when it was transferred to Thomas, Stephen and Peter Kargotich. (Jack Orton - son of A. E. Orton - had married Anne Kargotich, hence the family connection.) Peter Kargotich and Jack Orton joined forces and worked on the farm together, and in the 1950s, they had established a successful earth moving business, which became a major source of local employment. They became the first earth-moving contractors for Alcoa at Jarrahdale. [Coy, p. 221]</p> <p>Today the property is owned by Stephen Kargotich</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>At the front of the property is a set of modest industrial buildings comprising small stone/brick building with flat corrugated iron roof attached to a larger corrugated iron building with gable roof. A small timber building with a skillion corrugated iron roof is located to the south of the main building. A water tank on a tower is located outside the large corrugated iron building and a jarrah post and rail fence runs the length of the buildings, along Hopkinson Road.</p> <p>A steel and mesh gate with the name "Fremnells" provides an entry statement to the dairy buildings and the residence located at the eastern end.</p> <p>The property is located west of the railway.</p> |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | 13/09/2012 | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ2-03 | 6/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Hopeland School (Community Hall) | |
| Place number | SJ4-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8629 | Scheme List |
| Address | 289 (L1) Hopeland Rd | |
| Assess number | A14901 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1985/23 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 144677 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Educational |
| Present Use | Social/Recreational |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Asbestos |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Weatherboard Fibrous Cement, flat |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Outside Influences 1920-1945. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1920-1945. Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The school has historic, social and aesthetic value, being associated with the Group Settlement scheme of the 1920's which led to the development of the Hopeland district. It has been well maintained and set amongst a modest but pleasing garden. |
| History | In 1924, a school and quarters were erected at Hopeland. In 1928, the original school room was removed to Harvey School as a Manual Arts room and is said to have been lost to fire at some point. The teacher's quarters were removed and re-erected at the Serpentine Bridge School in 1928. From June 1930, Hopeland School classes were held in a private building that belonged to the Church of England on the corner of Penrack and |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Hopelands Roads until 1933, when a new school and quarters were erected. Hopeland School closed in 1954, with students going to the new Serpentine Primary School. The 1933 school building is now used as a community hall. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | An asbestos and weatherboard bungalow style school building with hipped broken back roof forming front and back veranda. Southern end of veranda enclosed with asbestos sheeting. Long double-hung six paned sash windows with protective sun shades protruding. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ4-01 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|------|
| Construction | 1933 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Jarrahdale Townsite | | |
| Place number | SJ5-01 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8488 | Scheme List | 7 |
| Address | | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | Old Post Office and Telegraph Office Old Mill Office Storage Sheds St Paul's Anglican Church Field Study Centre (fmr. Nursing Post and Quarters) Doctors Residence (fmr) Mill Manager's House Single Men's Cottages Millworkers Cottages Millars Road Staff Roa | | |
| Place Type | Precinct | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | See individual listing | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Other |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Slab Weatherboard |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | See individual listings |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| History | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form and individual listings. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Gooralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millar Roads. Includes: Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form and individual listings. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 17808 17287 8492 2362 8611 8630 8628 8491 8622 8489 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 8/03/2016 | 1B |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-01 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | Y | 7 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Jarrahdale Timbertown |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Incorporated in a general area north of Jarrahdale Road, South of Goralong Brook, between the bridges on Jarrahdale and Millars Roads. |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | | | | |
| State Register | | | | |
| MHI List | | | | |
| Scheme List | | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Old Post Office | |
| Place number | SJ5-02 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 2874 | Scheme List |
| Address | 631 (L1338) Jarrahdale Road | |
| Assess number | A135200 | |
| Other/Former names | Old Post Office and Telegraph Office | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1241/535 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 1720 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Social/Recreational |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Transport and Communication 1870 - 1894 Outside Influences 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Old Post Office played a vital role in the district for communication by post and telegrams and significant in being one of the earliest still remaining public buildings in the town. It also has landmark value being the first public building at the western entrance of the town. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | Built in 1880 when the telegraph line was laid and operated as a Telegraph Office from 1880 - 1882. In 1881 it also became a Post. From 1882 to 1930 it was a Post and Telegraph Office, after which time, until 1972, it was a non-offical Post Office. It is now the headquarters for the Jarrahdale Heritage Society and houses historical artefacts and displays. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | A single storey symmetrical building, with Victorian Georgian features of high-pitched hipped broken back roof forming a front verandah and prominent central brick chimney. Internal surfaces are plaster on timber lathe and windows are double hung. Two minor outbuildings are of approximately the same era. Overlooking the Gooralong Brook. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-02 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1880 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | St Paul's Church (Anglican) | |
| Place number | SJ5-03 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 2362 | Scheme List |
| Address | Jarrahdale Road | |
| Assess number | A140800 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1418/903 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D47617 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Timber Other Timber |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Carpenter Gothic |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | <p>Individually the church has come historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community. However, its relocation has diminished some of its cultural heritage value, although its present prominent location has landmark value and therefore enhances its aesthetic value.</p> <p>Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite.</p> |
| History | <p>St Paul's Church of England was built in 1897 by Millars Timber and Trading Co. Prior to the church being built, services were held in the Hall next to the Post Office. The church was originally located on the other side of Gooralong Brook (where Armstrong Road is now located).</p> <p>In 1954, the church was moved to 40 Atkins Street, Jarrahdale closer to the centre of the present townsite and reconsecrated. Alterations to the church after its relocation were carried out by Mr Andrew Della. These changes included the shortening of the porch and changes to the stairs,</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>the addition of a tearoom, repainting from cream to white and the roof was painted green. After its relocation, the church was connected to electricity for the first time.</p> <p>On 1 December 2008, the church was moved to its present location, Lot 2 Jarrahdale Road next to the Old Post Office.</p> <p>In May 2009, the Church was damaged by a vehicle losing control on Jarrahdale Road causing extensive damage to the portico and stump foundations which were repaired under insurance.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>A single -storey three bay symmetrical timber (painted white) church building in Federation Carpenter Gothic style featuring high-pitched gable roof, porch, lancet shaped doors and windows.</p> <p>Church is set on the side of the hill and overlooks the township down to Gooralong Brook. Open to the road with trees on the upper side.</p> |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-03 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1897 |
|------------------------------|------|

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Modifications | Cement steps leading into the front of the church. Porch shortened. The church has been relocated from Atkins Street. The roof has now been replaced with white corrugated iron roof. In 2017, the jarrah flooring, at 120 years old, was restored to original. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahadale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | St Maria Goretti Church (Catholic) | | |
| Place number | SJ5-04 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8489 | Scheme List | 0 |
| Address | 21 (L100) Atkins Rd | | |
| Assess number | A398778 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1038/962 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 73603 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Asbestos |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | Stone Local Stone |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Individually the church has some historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community and as a place to meet and socialised. Its setting, condition and design also give it aesthetic significance. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | In March 1884, Reserve 660 was gazetted and vested in trust to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Perth. [Government Gazette, 13/31884, p.129, file 4/84] In 1885, a catholic chapel was opened and blessed by Res. Fr. J. Duff and known as St James'. In the 1960s the present church was built. Deconsecrated and sold. Privately owned |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | A single-storey church building featuring a high-pitched gable main roof and porch with feature stone wall alongside front stairs and for footings, colonnettes supporting porch roof and double hung sash windows. The front door is a double wooden door. The church is set amongst trees on the hillside overlooking the Serpentine Jarrahdale Tavern; with the Gooralong Brook below. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-04 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | Y | 8 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1960 |
| Modifications | Rear toilet block. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | ? |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Jarrahdale Tavern | | |
| Place number | SJ5-05 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8491 | Scheme List | 11 |
| Address | 640 (L26) Jarrahdale Rd | | |
| Assess number | A400754 | | |
| Other/Former names | Murray Arms Hotel | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2777/999 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 59080 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Concrete Other concrete |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Free Style |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894. Social, Cultral and Civic Activity and development 1870-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | High social and historic significance being the first and only remaining hotel established at Jarrahdale. It has some landmark value in its prominent position, but modern extensions, adampations and choice of fabric have detracted from the original building and limits aesthetic appeal. |
| History | The hotel was first licensed in December 1886 as the Murray Arms Hotel. It was licensed to Thomas Howe, the postmaster's brother, although because of his young age at the time, the licence was actually taken out by his mother. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A spreading, single-storey hotel building incorporating original hotel (east) and modern extension (west) with an extensive flat roofed veranda. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Set into the hillside at the western entrance to the town, overlooking a grove of trees to the creek below. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-05 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | Y | 11 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1886 |
| Modifications | A modern extension has been made to the west side of the building. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |

| Demolition |
|-------------|
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Mill Brook Historical Cottage (Buckland's) | | |
| Place number | SJ5-06 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8492 | Scheme List | 9 |
| Address | 16 (L608) Rhodes Place | | |
| Assess number | A136500 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2098/348 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D89424 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Employment and Industry 1870-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The cottage represents a typical worker's cottage of the era and is a reminder of the former Millbrook Hotel. Consideration to be given in its association with the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | The cottage was originally situated on Jarrahdale Road, where the Millbrook Hotel, Jarrahdale's second hotel, was located. The cottage was owned by the Bucklands and was built in the late 1880s. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Four-roomed cottage overlooking Mill Brook. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-06 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | Y | 9 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image**Image****Image**

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1880 |
| Modifications | Brick ablution block at rear. Cottage has been relocated to Lot 608 Rhodes Place. Note: Lot 608 Rhodes Place contains 'Millbrook Historical Cottage - Art Gallery & Studio' - Business name only. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Jarrahdale General Store | |
| Place number | SJ5-07 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8611 | Scheme List |
| Address | 701 (L5) Jarrahdale Rd | |
| Assess number | A132800 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1759/606 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D52362 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Forestry |
| Present Use | Retail/Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos Metal |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1920-1945. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Limited significance because the shop has been relocated and possibly significantly modified. However, significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Associated with the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | The original store was built c1890s to service the mill workers. The store has been relocated to its present site. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A single-storey building with high-pitched gable broken back roof forming front veranda, two large front windows on Jarrahdale Road. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places | |

| | |
|---------|--|
| Numbers | |
|---------|--|

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-07 | 4/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1890 |
| Modifications | Rear lean-to enclosed in an extension. The shop was relocated to this site - date unknown. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Jarrahdale School | |
| Place number | SJ5-08 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8628 | Scheme List |
| Address | Wanliss St | |
| Assess number | A192200 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3025/850 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Educational |
| Present Use | Educational |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1945-1966. Outside Influences 1945-1966. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The school has a high level of social significance, being an essential part of the lives of the children of the town and representative of the confidence of the people living in the town. Although this is not the original school building, it still bears some historic significance it has links back to the original 1892 school and also in that it is the only school left in the town still operating. |
| History | In 1874, Jarrahdale's first school commenced under school master Mr J Harris. The school was located on the north bank of the Cooralong at the southern end of Brook Road. Unfortunately, the failure of the Wanliss Brothers resulted in the school being closed after only two years. In 1878, after many requests from Jarrahdale residents to the District Board of Education, the school reopened with teacher Thomas Berwick in charge. Owing to increasing enrolments, a new school house was built |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | by Berwick on Jarrahdale Road. In 1892, this second school was replaced by another new three-roomed school on Cousens Street. In June 1954, this school burnt down, and the present primary and pre-school was erected in Wanliss Street. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The school has two sections - an older 2 roomed building in the front of the school, separated from a newer jarrah weatherboard, asbestos building by a large playing area. There is a new covered area. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-08 | 4/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Construction | c1954 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | New covered area. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Minister for Education |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Jarrahdale Cemetery | |
| Place number | SJ5-09 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8630 | Scheme List |
| Address | Atkins Rd | |
| Assess number | A119008 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3145/772 LR3145/773 LR3113/659 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 253928 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Monument/Cemetery |
| Present Use | Monument/Cemetery |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | Metal Brick |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Important People and Events 1875 - 1894. Environmental Settlement and Development 1875-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Important in the social heritage of Jarrahdale, being the final resting place of members of families who contributed to the development of the town and the region. Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | Established c1887. Some of the graves in the cemetery include Charlotte Crock 1840-98; William Crock 1866-1887. There is a memorial to Keirnans (near the wooden headstones) and Nettletons. In 1954, the gates to the cemetery were erected to the memory of Mary Isabel Watkins and George Glyn Watkins. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Opposite a peaceful jarrah forest first explored in the 1830's (sign in the bush). Wrought iron gates attached to red brick pillars form the entrance. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-09 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Construction | c1887 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Mill Manager's Residence | |
| Place number | SJ5-10 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4615 | Scheme List |
| Address | 1 Foster Way | |
| Assess number | A137301 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2169/505 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | P23407 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Forestry |
| Present Use | Forestry |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian Vernacular |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite and with Neil McNeill. The Mill Manager was also often an integral member of the community, both to the workers at the mill and local residents. |
| History | Built c1889 to house the Mill Manager around the time of Neil McNeil's association with the mill, which began in 1889. Neil McNeil, originally from Victoria, was a prominent business man who contributed significantly to the development of the timber industry in Western Australia and convinced that timber was the ideal building product. The Mill Manager's Residence would have been built to meet the demands and growth associated with the timber mill at the time when it was developing into the most successful timber mill in the state. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Although this house was the second mill manager's house built in Jarrahdale, the first house, located further up the valley, is no longer extant. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Large single-storey bungalow style residence with hipped roof and spreading veranda, set low in the valley overlooking the Gooralong Brook to the north and west of the milling site. Many outbuildings such as laundry and utility shed. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 4615 | 19-May-99 | 1A |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-10 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1885 |
| Modifications | Kitchen, bathroom additional |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |

| | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | National Trust of Australia (WA) |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Mill Sheds | |
| Place number | SJ5-11 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 17807 | Scheme List |
| Address | Millars Rd | |
| Assess number | A137404 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2197/917 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | A137404 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Forestry |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1919. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant for its association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The remaining structures of the sawmill complex. The mill - the fourth No. 1 to be built - is located on the south bank of the Gooralong Brook, originally containing 28 saw benches and adjacent to a second sawmill (demolished). The timber store, c1913, is of undressed pole construction with corrugated iron walls and roof set low in a valley near the Gooralong |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| | Brook. Located on the site of the original No. 1 mill. |
| Condition | Poor-Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-11 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Construction | C1913 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | National Trust of Australia (WA) |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Workers' Cottages | |
| Place number | SJ5-12 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 17809 | Scheme List |
| Address | Millars Rd 2 (L812) Millars Rd, 4 (L811) Millars Rd, 8 (L809) Millars Rd, 6 (L810) Millars Rd, 1 (L808) Millars Rd, 3 (L807) Millars Rd, 2 (L816) Staff St, 4 (L817) Staff St, 8 (L819) Staff St, 10 (L820) Staff St, 12 (L821) Staff St. | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2521/831, 2521/830, 2521/829, 2521/828, 2521/827, 2521/826, 2592/193, 2592/194, 2592/198, 2592/197, 2592/198. | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |
| Heritage Listing and Information | | |
| Original Use | Forestry | |
| Present Use | Residential | |
| Construction materials | | |
| Walls | Timber | |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Brick Common Brick |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant because the cottages and quarters are typical of the worker's accommodation provided for the people, both single and married, who worked in the timber industry. Particularly important as a cohesive group of cottages and quarters forming a small precinct. Significant for their association with the timber industry in Jarrahdale and the workforce required for its operations, which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Millars Road - set of six timber cottages - 4 on one side and 2 on the other side of Millars Road, c1950, painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and picket fencing. A row of six single men's (two roomed) quarters, c1900, timber framed, weatherboard clad with brick and iron chimneys. Cottages and quarters overlook the former Millar's Sawmill complex and Gooralong Brook. Staff Road - five timber framed wetherboard clad cottages, c1890, 1950, with corrugated iron roof and front verandahs along east side of road. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-12 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image**Image**

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Some extensions to some of the cottages. |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | CALM Houses | | |
| Place number | SJ5-13 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 17808 | Scheme List | 0 |
| Address | L29 Brady St, L110 Forest Ave, L111 Forest Ave, L112 Forest Ave, L113 Forest Ave, L114 Forest Ave, L213 Forest Ave, 3 Forest Ave, 19 Forest Ave, L102 Jarrahdale Rd | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 452/165A, 1968/824, 1952/929, 1964/375, 1952/927, 1968/411, 1971/342 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 230328 | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1920. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant because the cottages are typical fo the worker's cottages provided for the people who worked in the timber industry. Significant for their association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |
| History | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Eleven small weatherboard and corrugated iron cottages painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and most with picket fencing. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-13 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Some extensions to some of the cottages. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Mill Houses | |
| Place number | SJ5-14 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8622 | Scheme List |
| Address | L103 Jarrahdale Rd, L104 Jarrahdale Rd, L105 Jarrahdale Rd, L112 Jarrahdale Rd, L113 Jarrahdale Rd, L114 Jarrahdale Rd. | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1971/343, 1968/824, 1968/824, 1971/352, 1971/353, 1968/824. | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Forestry |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1920-1945. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant because the cottages are typical of the worker's cottages provided for the people who worked in the timber industry. Significant for their association with the opening of the timber industry in Jarrahdale which was the basis for the development of the Jarrahdale townsite. Part of the group of historic buildings in the historic Jarrahdale townsite. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| History | Refer National Trust Historic Places Assessment Form - Jarrahdale Townsite. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Six small weatherboard and corrugated iron cottages painted various colours, gable roofs, front verandas and most with picket fencing. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | N |
| State Register | | | | |
| MHI List | y | SJ5-14 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Some extensions to some cottages. |

| Additional information |
|------------------------|
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | The Chestnuts | | |
| Place number | SJ5-15 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8627 | Scheme List | 10 |
| Address | 105 Old Chestnut Lane | | |
| Assess number | A119000 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2138/706 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 226078 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Other |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870. Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920. Important People and Events 1850 - 1870. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Chestnuts had historic significance in its association with Joseph Batt and because of its importance as an orchard. The remaining chestnut trees are an important marker to this site. |
| History | The Chestnuts is associated with Joseph Batt (1799 - 1884) who married Ruth Downton and moved to the Serpentine-Jarrahdale region in the late 1850's. Batt was a very enterprising person who was at the same time a publican, flour miller and developer. Were at the Chestnuts by mid 1863. In 1897, The Chestnuts was purchased by George Watkin and Charles Norrie and became recognised as one of the best orchards in the state and one of the show places in the district, growing to 100ha. The chestnut trees mark the site of the cottage which was demolished in the 1970's. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | An early three-roomed, pug-walled (wattle and daub) cottage. (demolished) |
| Condition | Cottage demolished. Chestnut trees remain. |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-15 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 10 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1863 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Flour Mill site (Gooralong Park) | | |
| Place number | SJ5-16 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8487 | Scheme List | 14 |
| Address | L421 & L420 Chestnut Rd | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 300758 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Industrial/Manufacturing |
| Present Use | Park/Reserve |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | Timber Other Timber |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1850-1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former flour mill was the largest flour mill established in Serpentine-Jarrahdale and one of the earliest industries outside farming and timber. |
| History | In 1855, Gooralong was surveyed and a 4 hectare block along the Gooralong stream was chosen by John Giblett for Joseph Batt to build Serpentine-Jarrahdale's largest flour mill. The mill (known as Batt's Mill or Gooralong Mill) was water-powered, as was the other flour mill built alongside the Carralong stream. Traffic in and out of the flour mill moved along a series of cart tracks until roads were established with the development of the timber industry. Some of these cart tracks are still visible. In 1896, David Gaffin, Local miller who became a highly respected member of the Jarrahdale community, bought Gooralong (as a residence?) which was no longer an operational flour mill. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | A two-storey building (5m x 4m), wooden water-wheel. Straddling Gooralong Brook to the west of Jarrahdale and Chestnut Roads. |
| Condition | Demolished |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-16 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 14 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality. | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | DPAW? |
| Occupied | N |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Italian Prisoner of War Camp | | |
| Place number | SJ5-17 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8486 | Scheme List | 34 |
| Address | 774 Balmoral Rd (closest intersection Frollett Road) | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Site only | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 204137 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Other |
| Present Use | Other |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Outside influences 1920-1945. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The site of the former POW camp has historic and social significance as a reminder of the Second World War and how it impinged on the townsite of Jarrahdale and the region. It is also included in the Jarrahdale Guided Walks and so has become an important tourist asset to the town. |
| History | During 1943 and 1944, Italians from North Africa were shipped to Australia and sent to POW camps, Jarrahdale being one selected. The camp was originally set up for the army at the commencement of the Second World War, then converted to a POW camp, holding up to 200 prisoners. There remains remnant foundations of a pump house and wash-house/ablution block, remnants of a drainage system and a fireplace chimney of the former mess hall. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | Site only set among pine trees and marked by remnants of the camp and an entry statement of two tree trunks with a pole across the top. The former camp was alongside the 39 Mile Brook and near the old railway line. |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ5-17 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 34 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1943 |
| Modifications | Dismantled - remnants only. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|-------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | DPAW? |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Keysbrook Farmhouse | | |
| Place number | SJ7-01 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8494 | Scheme List | 20 |
| Address | 3303 (L67) South Western Highway | | |
| Assess number | A45000 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1438/685 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 228556 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick Brick |
| Roof | Timber Metal |
| Other | Concrete |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870. Important People and Events 1850-1870. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Keysbrook has some social, historic and aesthetic value being an early example of a homestead cottage in the Keysbrook district and from its association with the Key and Tonkin family. |
| History | Taking the same name as the district which was named after the Key family who first purchased land in the area in 1862. In 1912, Matthew Edward Tonkin purchased Keysbrook Farm, which he had been managing for the Key sisters since 1910. He worked in the district with bullock and horse teams. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Four-roomed cottage reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, featuring symmetrical façade med-high pitched hipped roof with separate skillion veranda roof. The cottage is situated near the Keys and Myara Brooks, |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | adjacent to busy South Western Highway. Olive tree (5) grove and pear tree at entrance. The bricks in the walls (internal and external) are fretting; and attempts have been made to render the walls with limited success. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ7-01 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 20 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Lean-to at rear to enclose bathroom; roof covered with corrugated iron; cement floors; and cement rendering of internal and external walls. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Old Bolinda Vale Farmhouse | | |
| Place number | SJ7-02 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8495 | Scheme List | 21 |
| Address | 3067 South Western Highway | | |
| Assess number | A43300 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1267/45 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D25512 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Metal Plaster |
| Roof | High pitched hpped roof and separate skillion veranda in a spreading form. Timber Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian, symmetrical |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894/1920-1945. Employment and Industry 1920-1945. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Historic and scientific significance for the use of superphosphate for pasture improvement, and the development of a large dairy farm. The Kentish family have made a significant contribution to the Serpentine and Keysbrook communities. |
| History | A large property originally built by the Ball family. In 1926, Bolinda Vale was purchased by EA (Ted) Kentish and his wife Edith, when they came with their children from South Australia. Bolinda Vale held the biggest milk quota in the state in 1960. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | Homestead in Victorian Georgian style, symmetrical with high-pitched hipped roof and separate skillion veranda in spreading form. Set down a long driveway amongst established trees and (date) palms, and adjacent to Kirk Brook o the coastal plain below the escarpment. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ7-02 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | Y | 21 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1926 |
| Modifications | Lean-to Kitchen. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | ? |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Ivan Elliot's Shearing Shed | | |
| Place number | SJ7-03 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8493 | Scheme List | 35 |
| Address | 761 (L2) Hopeland Road | | |
| Assess number | A60400 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1716/934 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D68937 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1945-1966 Important People and Events 1945-1966 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Of limited significance as the primary purpose of the shed is for hay. Better examples exist. |
| History | Ivan Elliott was a well-known and influential member of the Keysbrook community. In conjunction with Leo Henderson, Elliott introduced polo into the district in the late 1930s; was one of a few men in the district who produced charcoal for vehicles in the district during the Second World War to conserve petrol rations; and was a councillor the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale (1940-43, 1958-61, 1961-68). |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The shearing shed is a lean-to on a hay shed that was build c1950. The floor of the shearing shed is slatted, and the slats are in blocks to allow them to lifted to clean out the floor area. |
| Condition | Fair |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Parent/child places Numbers | |
|--------------------------------|--|

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ7-03 | 4/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | Y | 35 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Cross strapping for stabilization |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place number | | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 0 | Scheme List |
| Address | 2 Elliott Road | |
| Assess number | A59100 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building/Retail | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1818/575 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D69570 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Retail/private residence |
| Present Use | Retail/private residence |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick/concrete form brick |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | In the Bee family since 1914. Situated on the main Perth to Bunbury Road, the general store and Post Office Agency was a landmark on the South-West journey. A place to gather stores and fuel, in the 1940's Mr Leslie Rawthorne Bee catered for the traveller whose motor cars required attention at his Service Station and Garage. Mr Bee's General Store sold ample stocks of groceries and locally grown fruit and vegetables not only to the traveller but also the settlers of the neighbourhood. If it was communication that you needed, Mr Bee's Keysbrook store offered a telegraphic and postal service. [not varified information] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Fair/Good |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Parent/child places Numbers | |
|--------------------------------|--|

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Construction | unknown |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Brooklyn Farm | |
| Place number | SJ8-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8631 | Scheme List |
| Address | 237 (L8) Lowlands Rd | |
| Assess number | A25408 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2116/651 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D5071 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal Timber |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Employment and Industry 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1850-1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The house has historic and social significance through its association with the Armstrong family and as an early rural residence using local materials. |
| History | The house was built in 1868 by Mr Christopher Armstrong, son of Adam Armstrong (who was at one time Thomas Peel's surveyor). Christopher's son, Scott Armstrong, ran the property until it was sold to H.E. Gull in 1910. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Original building which has been added to, near the bank of the Serpentine River. Clay pit where bricks were made approx 150m west of house along river. Old orchard of fruit trees, almond, mulberry, orange, mandarin, apricot. Planted approx 1880. Three big sugar gum trees |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | which were planted in 1904. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ8-01 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1868 |
| Modifications | Three rooms added; corrugated iron roof. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |

| Demolition |
|-------------|
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Uniting Church (Community Church) | |
| Place number | SJ9-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 2366 | Scheme List |
| Address | 18 (L11) Paterson St | |
| Assess number | A179100 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3138/54 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 222898 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Community Recreation |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Carpenter Gothic |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Significant in its association with development of the town after the railway came through in the late 1890's, and the presence of Methodist/Uniting community. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street and the only Church in Mundijong townsite. |
| History | Before 1900, the Wesleyan Methodist Church established the Jarrahdale Mission. The Jarrahdale Sawmilling Company made grants to the Church to cover most of the cost of operating the Mission. In February 1897, Reserve 3863 was first gazetted for Church purposes, [Government Gazette, 26/2/1897, p. 368, file 749/97]. However, although Wesleyan The church was constructed in 1905 and opened in March 1906, originally as the Methodist Church. When the Methodist Church could no longer support a minister in the Jarrahdale Circuit, the area became part of the Pinjarra Circuit. In the 1960s, the Methodist Churches in Serpentine-Jarrahdale joined the |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Byford Presbyterian Church to form the North Murray United Parish. [Refer SJ1-02] The church is now used as the Mundijong and District Community Church. Deconsecrated (year?) |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A modest Federation Carpenter Gothic style church building, featuring gable roof, symmetrical in design featuring high-pitched gable roof, lacet window glass, and triangular vent, and enclosed porch with lancet door. Set in the main street of Mundijong; opposite the railway line. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-01 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1905 |
| Modifications | Rear addition (toilets) |

| Additional |
|------------|
|------------|

| information | |
|----------------|----------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Uniting Church |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Whologan's Bakers | |
| Place number | SJ9-02 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8496 | Scheme List |
| Address | 50 (L80) Paterson St | |
| Assess number | A178700 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1511/32 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 106024 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Industrial/Manufacturing |
| Present Use | Industrial/Manufacturing |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street and as a remnant of the baking industry in the shire. |
| History | Built in 1905. Bakehouse supplied bread to Jarrahdale, and during the Second World War supplied to army camps and the POW camp at Jarrahdale. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Basic brick and corrugated iron building featuring hipped roof, painted brick and small window cavities. Located at the rear of the house on the main street of Mundijong (opposite the railway line). The oven is a Semi-scotch with a furnace at the side. |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-02 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1905 |
| Modifications | lean-to added on side and rear. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Mundijong Hotel (Tavern) | | |
| Place number | SJ9-03 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 2365 | Scheme List | 17 |
| Address | 32 (L6) Paterson St | | |
| Assess number | A175500 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1586/94 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 222868 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Regency |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Social significance as a meeting place (it's popularity enhanced by the presence of the railway line), and as a place of employment. Historic significance in its association with Antoni Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street. |
| History | Built in 1897/98 by Antoni Szczecinski who emigrated from Poland to Queensland in 1880, then to Perth in 1888. The hotel replaced the former Mundijong Hotel (also known as the Serpentine Hotel) also operated by Szczecinski [Refer SJ28]. Bricks were fired on Szczecinski's property [Refer SJ29] for the new hotel. The building contains the original staircase built by Szczecinski who as a very skilled cabinet maker. The hotel also featured horse stables at the rear and a large wine cellar. Works done to the hotel in 1912 - Upton and Knapman Architects |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | (Barrack Street, Perth). The hotel was also known as George Worner's Mundijong Hotel. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A two-storey hotel with hipped roof and a protruding central bay featuring a prominent central gable. (Possibly originally of a modest Federation Filigree style though hard to determine owing to the removal of original veranda and balcony). External brickwork has been rendered. Southern extension of brick with flat roof (small profile parapet). |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-03 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 17 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1897 |
| Modifications | Cellar filled in: front balcony fell off and not replaced; damage sustained during earthquake in 1968 and metal plates fitted. Modern single-storey extension the southern end. Painted facade |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Antoni Szczecinski |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Old Mundijong Hotel | | |
| Place number | SJ9-04 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8497 | Scheme List | 17 |
| Address | 233 (L9503) Watkins Road, Mundijong | | |
| Assess number | A402027 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2807/994 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 75695 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1920. Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Social significance as a meeting place (it's popularity enhanced by the presence of the railway line), and as a place of employment. Historic significance in its association with Antonie Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican. Aesthetically the house has landmark value in its pleasing form and proximity to the railway line junction. Important as part of the group of early buildings along Paterson Street. |
| History | Built by Antoni Szczecinski and ready to open as Mundijong's first hotel in 1892. The hotel did a booming trade during the construction of the railway line and no doubt this gave Szczecinski the confidence to build a new and more substantial hotel. [Refer SJ9-03] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Although built at the beginning of the Federation period, this commodious house, which has two sections, is more reminiscent of |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Victorian Georgian style, with its high -pitched hipped broken-back roof, spreading verandah and symmetrical form. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-04 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 17 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1892 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Antoni Szczecinski |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |

| Demolition |
|-------------|
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | The Nook (Szczecinski's Cottage) | | |
| Place number | SJ9-05 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8498 | Scheme List | 18 |
| Address | (L1) Roman Rd | | |
| Assess number | A182700 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1655/384 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 65026 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894. Important People and Events 1870-1894. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Historic significance in its association with Antoni Szczecinski, Mundijong's first publican and well-known identity of the district and as an early residence in Mundijong. |
| History | The Nook was built for the Post Master General (PMG) pole yard manager and his family in 1913. It was built on land resumed from Mrs Edward Cockram. When the pole yard closed down, Mr Richard (Dick) Walsh, who married Antoni Szczecinski's daughter, Leonora (Nora), purchased the house as his family home. This was the second marriage for Leonora. Her first marriage to Mr John Francis Galvin in 1917, had produced a son John Anthony (Tony) Galvin. Leonora and Richard Married in 1924. Mr R. Walsh was the hotel keeper at the Mundijong Hotel (1926) [unvarified information] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Physical description | Adjacent to the railway line. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-05 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 18 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1913 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Antoni Szczecinski |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |

| Demolition |
|-------------|
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Mundijong Railway Station | | |
| Place number | SJ9-06 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 3129 | Scheme List | 19 |
| Address | (L4372) Watkins Road Railway Reserve | | |
| Assess number | A398870 | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3061/183 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 219833 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Community Recreation |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber Asbestos |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Transport and Communication 1894-1920/ outside Influences 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The railway buildings are a tangible reminder of the significant impact of the railway on industry in the area - particularly the timber and dairy industries. Although the relocation of the station buildings has diminished some of their integrity, the buildings still retain a level of historic and social significance, particularly as these are the only railway station buildings extant in the shire. Relocation has also resulted in greater exposure and public access to the buildings, bringing them within the main street precinct of older buildings. |
| History | The development of the Mundijong area, originally known as Manjedal, has very much depended upon the railway. Situated at the unique diamond junction of both the Jarrahdale-Rockingham timber rail and the South Western Railway (1893). It was a very busy railway town. The |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Railway Station, built c1893, was originally named Jarrahdale Junction, and then in 1902 it was changed to Mundijong Junction. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Three-roomed station building on the station platform. The original weigh bridge is still in place on the platform. The front wall of the building would appear to have been significantly modified; using asbestos sheeting which is out of character with the remainder of the building. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-06 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 19 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1893 |
| Modifications | Doors changed; front of building renovated with asbestos. Building relocated from the eastern (Roman Road) to western side (Paterson Street) of the railway line (1999) |

Additional

| information | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Library (former Road Board) | |
| Place number | SJ9-07 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8617 | Scheme List |
| Address | 10 (L58) Paterson Street | |
| Assess number | A400784 | |
| Other/Former names | Road Board (former) | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3043/220 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Governmental |
| Present Use | Educational |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Used grader blades line the strong room (vault) |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1945 - 1966 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former Road Board offices have historic and social value, being the only former administrative centre still existing in the shire, and the first purpose built centre. With the new offices located next door, and the old Agricultural hall once located nearby, the site has continued its function as the administrative part of the town and where people involved in council and from the community in general have traditionally met and interacted. Its prominent corner location give the place some aesthetic value. |
| History | In December 1896, the Serpentine Road Board was gazetted. Prior to this the locality came under the control of the Canning Road Board. The inaugural meeting was held on 10 March 1897 and was responsible for both Serpentine and Jarrahdale roads. In 1902, growing differences between the interests of Jarrahdale and Serpentine resulted in the formation of the Jarrahdale Road Board 'which held autonomy east of the Bunbury Road'. [Coy, p 224] However, less |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>than 10 years later, it became apparent that the boards would better function as a united body.</p> <p>In 1913, the Serpentine and Jarrahdale Road Boards were amalgamated to form one Road Board comprising four representative wards. Initially, business and meetings were held in the wooden Agricultural Hall (1898) on the Road Board Reserve near the corner of Paterson and Cockram streets, Mundijong. This hall is no longer extant.</p> <p>On 26 February 1949, the foundation stone to the new Road Board offices was laid by Premier D R McLarty. On 18 June 1949, the new brick and tile Road Board offices and boardroom were officially opened by Sir James Mitchell. The building of the administration offices in Mundijong confirmed its position as the administrative centre and commercial hub of the shire.</p> <p>On 4 July 1961, the Road Board, in line with changes to the Local Government Act, became the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale.</p> <p>By the early 1970s, plans were underway for a new administration building on land adjacent to the existing building. On 18 March 1972, the new administration block, library and community centre was opened by the Lord Mayor, Sir Thomas Wardle. These upgraded facilities at Mundijong ... though seemingly extravagant for the administration of such a small population at the time, were to serve the community well for the fortuitous sequence of events which transformed the Shire during the 1970s'. [Coy, p. 232]</p> <p>In the early 1980s, the former Road Board office housed a doctor's surgery. After this, the former offices were converted in the shire's library to free up the library space at the newer shire offices.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A Post-War brick building with brick to dado height then render to roof and an angled entry porch on the north east side with a stepped pediment with a protruding flag pole and gates enclosing the entrance. The windows are double hung sash and there is a brick chimney on the south roof with a terracotta chimney pot. There is a small brick garden bed along the front of the building. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-07 | 6/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction | 1949 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Addition to western end in same fabric. Zincalume roof (Originally Corrugated Iron) |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Mundijong School (former) | |
| Place number | SJ9-08 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8615 | Scheme List |
| Address | 12 (L218) & 12A (L219) Paterson Street | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3016/116 | LR3043/417 |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 185462 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Educational |
| Present Use | SJ Landcare/Community Use |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Developments 1894-1920 Outside Influences 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former Mundijong School has high historical and social significance being the oldest surviving school building in the Shire of Serpentine-Jarrahdale. It may also be one of the earliest timber school complexes still existing in the State. Despite its new use, it remains a relatively intact example of an early school, in its building design and layout. |
| History | In 1894, the residents at Manjedal (Mundijong) began campaigning for a school, as the closest school was about 5kms away from the townsite on the Bunbury Road. A temporary school was held on Cockram's land, near Medulla Brook, but this had closed by June 1896. In September 1896, the Manjedal School (later called the Mundijong School) was opened. In c1927 the second school building was built at the school site. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | In October 1972, the new Primary School was opened at its new site on Anstey Street. Today, the 1896 school building is used by the Serpentine-Jarrahdale learning centre and toy library. The other building is used by Landcare. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The main school room at the south east corner comprises a Federation style timber weatherboard clad building (1896) with a steeply pitched gable corrugated iron roof. There are two brick chimneys on the southern side, one in the centre and the other at the western side, with the brick visible the length of the building and both protrude through the roof. The windows form 2 x 3 bays - broken by the central chimney stack - and are triple pane sash windows with security mesh. The building is supported on timber stumps. North of the main room is another timber weatherboard clad building (c1927) with gable corrugated iron roof, not as steeply pitched. The site is enclosed by a mid-height steel a mesh fence and is set amongst mature trees, shrubs and gardens. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-08 | 6/1/2000 | 1A |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Construction | 1896 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Masonic Lodge | |
| Place number | SJ9-09 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 3922 | Scheme List |
| Address | 32 (L502) Butcher St | |
| Assess number | A117400 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1622/36 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 59224 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Social/Recreational |
| Present Use | Private Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Carpenter Gothic |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Developments 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Masonic Hall is the only surviving purpose-built lodge in the shire. Its good condition and pleasing design, give the hall aesthetic value. Some of the heritage value have been compromised by the relocation, although the hall has remained intact and in good condition and is still used for its original purpose. The relocation of the hall to Mundijong is representative of the growth and stability of the Mundijong locality as opposed to Jarrahdale. Now privately owned 2011. |
| History | In March 1901, Jarrahdale 49 was consecrated at Jarrahdale and its new lodge hall, constructed on the corner of Jarrahdale Road and Berwick Street, was completed in June the same year. Prior to this, the meetings were held in the Jarrahdale courthouse. In 1944, the members decided to relocate the hall to Mundijong. However, difficulties connected with the sale of the Jarrahdale property and acquisition of a suitable site in Mundijong so the relocation was |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>stalled for some years. In the interim, meetings had to be held in the Memorial Hall at Jarrahdale and also at Armadale.</p> <p>In 1947, the hall was finally moved to its new location. The relocation and re-erection costs came to £550. A lighting plant was installed to replace the original kerosene lamps. The first meeting to be held in the relocated hall was on 22 December 1947.</p> <p>For a number of years, the Rebekah Lodge for women operated in the hall.</p> <p>In 1998, the hall was refurbished as part of the 50th Anniversary celebrations of the first Jarrahdale meeting at Mundijong.</p> <p>[Information from The Western Mason, Autumn 1998, p. 22 & Coy, pp. 112 - 113.]</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A timber weatherboard clad building with a steeply pitched gable roof of corrugated iron reminiscent of Federal Carpenter Gothic Style. There is a gabled entry porch with the Masonic symbol under the projecting gable and double timber front door. The windows are small and located up under the eaves - in line with the privacy required by Masonic institutions. There is a skillion rear section to the building, also in timber weatherboard and an extension onto this of cement sheeting. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-09 | 6/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Construction | 1901 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Addition to rear |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Mundijong Post Office (former) |
| Place number | SJ9-10 |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | 8621 Scheme List |
| Address | 26 (L1) Paterson Street |
| Assess number | A176100 |
| Other/Former names | (former Camelia Tea Garden)(former Dot's Teagarden) (former Post Office) |
| Place Type | Individual Building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | 1256/402 |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D27122 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Concrete |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Bungalow |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Transport and Communication 1894 - 1920 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Development 1894 - 1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former Post Office retains some historical and social significance, despite its new use and alterations, as the site of the first purpose built post office in Mundijong. |
| History | The first Post Master and Station Master at Mundijong was Mr R. M. Bowra, appointed in 1893. At this time, the Railway Station and Post Office at Mundijong were originally named Jarrahdale Junction. In 1895, Bowra was succeeded by Post Mistress, Mrs Mary Ann Keirnan. Mary planted the huge pine tree '...on the strip of land between Paterson Street and the railway line.' no longer there. In 1897, the Post Office building was erected. In 1897, the townsite and Post Office were renamed Mundijong. However, this only caused confusion, and so in March 1902, the name |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>Mundijong permanently replaced the name Jarrahdale Junction. In 1925, after a long term as Post Mistress, Mrs E. Glenn retired. Mr J. W. Clark was appointed, and held the position until 1947. In 1962, the post office was extended on the north end. In c1995 the post office no longer operated from this building and had moved into what used to be the Co-op, further north along Paterson Street.</p> <p>The former Post Office was sold and then operated as Dot's Tea Rooms. An additional building was erected alongside the former Post Office building and used as an art gallery and shop. Dot's Tea Gardens then became Camelia Tea Gardens for a short time.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A modest Federation style bungalow with a hipped corrugated iron roof and spreading verandah under a separate skillion verandah. The building is set amongst mature trees and gardens and enclosed by a corrugated fence (approx. 7ft) with a mural painted on it and the entry bearing a sign 'The Old Post Office 1896'. The building is obscured from the street. |
| Condition | Fair-good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-10 | 6/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Construction | 1897 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | New roof, internal modifications |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Residence (Mundijong Road) | |
| Place number | SJ9-11 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8623 | Scheme List |
| Address | 1441 (L86) Mundijong Road | |
| Assess number | A169200 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1045/52 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 106025 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Concrete Form Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Steel verandah posts |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The residence and barn on Mundijong Road, Mundijong, is an example of an early residence and small farm in the Mundijong area. |
| History | In 1912, Mundijong Lot 85 was granted to Edwin Justin Hickey, a land agent of Perth. [Grant & CT Vol. 514, Fol. 81, 14/3/1912] In 1915, the land was totally transferred to John William Smith a carpenter of Mundijong. In 1930, the land was transferred to Robert Holmes, a poultry farmer of Mundijong. On 5 February 1931, Holmes died and probate of his will was granted to the West Australian Trustee Executor and Agency. In 1938, the land was transferred to Ethel Winifred Webb who was married and noted as living at the residence. [CT, Vol. 1028, Fol. 433] In 1956, the title was changed to also include Ethel's husband, Ronald Leslie. However, in 1958, Ethel Webb was married to Edward McKee and was now living in South Australia. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | In 1967, the property was purchased by Stanley Gordon Brown, a waterside, worker. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A commodious residence, although built in the Federation period the style is between Victorian Georgian and Federation Bungalow style, with a steeply pitched gabled hip roof forming a spreading verandah. The verandah is supported by steel poles bearing no ornamentation. A brick chimney protudes through the roof on the eastern side. A brick barn is situated west of the residence, with a corrugated iron gabled roof and skillion lean to. The barn appears to be a later construction than the residence. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-11 | 6/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1936 |
| Modifications | The barn no longer sits on the same property as the residence. The barn is in poor condition. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Railway Cottage (former) | |
| Place number | SJ9-12 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8624 | Scheme List |
| Address | (L4375) Roman Road | |
| Assess number | A183000 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2223/675 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 219833 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Bungalow |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Transport and Communication 1894 - 1920 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activities and Development 1894 - 1920. |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former Railway Cottage has a high level of historic significance and rarity value at the local level, being the only cottage remaining of the original 4 built for the workers at the station. Some integrity has been lost owing to the relocation of the Railway Station buildings to the other side of the railway line, severing the association between the two places to some degree. |
| History | Mundijong is situated at the unique diamond junction of both the Jarrahdale-Rockingham timber rail and South Western Railway and so was a very busy railway town, operating 24 hours a day. In 1893, the Railway Station was built as well as 4 cottages for the railway workers. The other 3 cottages have been demolished. The cottage is currently leased out by Westrail. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A modest timber weatherboard clad Federation Bungalow style residence with a high pitched gable roof of corrugated iron , and a skillion verandah of corrugated iron supported by timber poles. The residence is set amongst mature trees and other vegetation, obscuring vision to the residence from both the front and rear. A small corrugated iron free standing single carport is located to the south and there is a picket fence and a steel and mesh fence along the eastern side of the property, dividing it from the road. |
| Condition | Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ9-12 | 6/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Construction | c1896 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | various |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
|-------------------------------|

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Townsite Conservation Area | |
| Place number | SJ12-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4050 | Scheme List |
| Address | 65 Gordon Road 64 Gordon Road 32 Gordon Road 99 Gordon Road Reserve R6080 1631 Karnup Road 2464 Sth Western Hwy 2 Falls Road 2427 Sth Western Hwy 8 Gordon Road 5 Falls Road | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2729/299 2729/298 1106/320 1701/125 LR3016/325 1701/482 1400/949 2901/583 LR3091/795 1798/939 375/156A | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | various | |

Heritage Listing and Information

| | |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Educational Residential Religious Transport/Communications Commercial /Cemetery |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870 Outside Influences 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The old townsite has a high degree of cultural heritage significance, having survived relatively intact and possessing a good representation of 19th Century village life of a close-knit farming community. |
| History | Settlers arrived in the area in 1849 to purchase farmland under the Government sponsored Immigration Scheme. The old Serpentine townsite was centred at the point where the road crossed the river and therefore developed as an important stopping place for Cobb & Co. coaches during the 1880s. The opening of the railway in 1893 1½ km west of the bridge marked the beginning of the demise of this once busy townsite. Although the population of Serpentine grew rapidly, particularly after the First World War and with the event of Group Settlement in the 1920s, new facilities such as shops and a hotel were now being built near the railway, shifting the focus away from the settlement at the bridge area. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The old townsite contains intact the key elements of a village centre of the late 1800s/ These include original settlers cottages flanking the main highway, old school, former teacher's quarters, church and the cemetery containing graves of early settlers. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 2360 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-01 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS | 3 | - Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

2021 Category

Image

Image

Image

Construction
Date(s)/periods
Modifications

**Additional
information**

Archaeology

Other keywords

Associations

References

Owners various

Occupied

Public Access

Demolition

Date

Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Old Serpentine Bridge School | | |
| Place number | SJ12-02 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 4051 | Scheme List | 3 |
| Address | Sth Western Hwy | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3016/325 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Educational Forestry Residential Religious |
| Present Use | Religious Educational Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Metal Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Timber Tongue & Groove |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Gothic Federation Arts and Crafts Victorian Georgian Other Style |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894 - 1920 Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The school has a high degree of authenticity and is a rare example of the standard one-room school buildings built by the Public Works Departments. It has social and historic significance as the place where children received an education and the community interacted, the site |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>having been continuously used for a school for nearly 100 years. The Jackson Bay fig tree is also an important component of the site, for historic and aesthetic reasons.</p> <p>Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.</p> |
| History | <p>The third school building on this site, built in 1902. The first school and teacher's house were built in 1859 and called Serpentine Bridge School. The school experienced periods of closure and by 1889, owing to the poor condition of the buildings, a new school room and teacher's house were built - the second on the site. (Builders: Richard Tonkin and George Postans).</p> <p>The present school room was designed by PWD architect, W. B. Hardwick, and the contractor was J. G. Braunsdorf. Original plans for the school building indicate that the design allowed for future extensions, with the fourth wall being of corrugated iron and not brick. However, these extensions were never carried out and the fourth 'temporary' wall remains.</p> <p>In 1954, the Serpentine Bridge School closed, having been replaced by the new primary school in the new Serpentine townsite. All buildings except the small 1902 school room were either relocated to the new school site or removed.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>A single-room brick building with rendered string course (threesides) with a corrugated iron gable roof and verandah under the pitch of the main roof. The north wall of the building is timber framed and clad in corrugated iron. Brickwork at the north ends of the east and west walls is toothed as if to allow for future extension to the building.</p> <p>Set adjacent to the Serpentine River, with a large Jackson Bay fig tree on the left hand side (viewed from the road) Which was used by the students for shade and shelter.</p> |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-02 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | Y | 3 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Construction | 1902 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Teacher's Quarters | |
| Place number | SJ12-03 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8614 | Scheme List |
| Address | Gordon Rd | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Educational |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal Timber |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The teacher's quarters has social and historic significance being the original 1889 school room and quarters and associated with the many teachers who have taught at the Serpentine School. It continues to be used as a residence, although private. Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings. |
| History | The first school and teacher's house were built in 1859 and called Serpentine Bridge School. By 1889, owing to the poor condition of the buildings, a new combined school room and teacher's quarters were built - the second on the site. (Builders: Richard Tonkin and George Postans). The teacher's quarters on site presently was previously the Hopeland teachers residence 1924-1928 and was transported to the current |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>position near Serpentine Bridge School 1928.</p> <p>In 1954, the Serpentine Bridge School closed, having been replaced by the new primary school in the new Serpentine townsite. All buildings except the small 1902 school room and teacher's quarters were relocated to the new school site or removed.</p> <p>In 1965, the Government Employees Housing Authority obtained responsibility for the former teacher's quarters. In 1978 the former quarter's were no longer required by GEHA and so was sold as a private residence.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A single-storey residence with original brick front with corrugated iron hipped roof, then weatherboard extension with corrugated iron gable roof. Set amongst well-established trees. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-03 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1924 |
|------------------------------|------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Modifications | |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Turner Cottage | | |
| Place number | SJ12-04 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 2360 | Scheme List | 4 |
| Address | Karnup Rd | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1701/482 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Timber |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Vernacular |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870 Transport and Communication 1850 - 1870 Employment and Industry 1850 - 1870, 1870 - 1894 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Turner Cottage has as high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of early rural residences built out of local materials and close to the Serpentine River, in its association with the old Serpentine townsite and the Turner family, and as the first postal business and staging post for the district. The cottage is a reminder of the difficult conditions under which early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency. The reconstructed kitchen, although not original, does contribute to the values of the cottage. Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings. |
| History | The property was originally purchased by Fraser Armstrong in 1850 but sold to James Brown who built the first hut (not extant). Not long after |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>purchasing the property in 1856, Edward and Elizabeth Turner built the first three rooms for the cottage. The Turners were subsistence farmers. In addition to its use as a residence, Turner Cottage has also operated as a postal office (1860s to 1887) and a change station for the coach from (c1875 - 1887).</p> <p>The cottage is still owned by descendants of the Turner family and operates as a tourist facility and museum.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>Single-storey, four-roomed vernacular rural cottage built of bricks made locally, with a high-pitched hipped shingle roof.</p> <p>Kitchen (to the north side of the cottage) consists of three jarrah weatherboard walls, high-pitched hipped shingle roof and brick chimney/fireplace on north wall.</p> <p>The cottage/kitchen is set adjacent to the Serpentine Bridge, near the river.</p> <p>The original dairy (mud and straw building with shingled hipped roof) also contained a cellar. This building, originally located west of the cottage, is no longer extant.</p> <p>All other buildings have been built by present owners.</p> |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 2360 | 9/05/1997 | 1A |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-04 | 4/1/2000 | 1A/B |
| Scheme List | Y | 4 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction | 1856 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Addition of a fourth room on the northern side of the cottage (c1890s) resulted in the kitchen being cut in half and the fourth wall removed and breezeway between the two buildings formed. Extensive restoration works carried out to both the cottage and k |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Baldwin's Cottage (Staging Post and Inn) | | |
| Place number | SJ12-05 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 2359 | Scheme List | 15 |
| Address | 2464 South Western Hwy | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1400/949 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal Timber |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1893 Transport and Communication 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894 Important People and Events 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | A high level of historic and social significance in its association with the Baldwin family, the old Serpentine townsite, and its use as a post office and staging post until the introduction of the railway. Consideration to be given to its association with the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings. |
| History | Built in 1870s by Richard and Hannah Baldwin for their family (10 children) after purchasing the property (16ha) in 1871. The cottage served as a Post Office and Staging Post between 1887 - 1893 (taking over the business originally at Turner's Cottage - refer SJ34). With the opening of the railway in 1893, the last Stage Coach ran through Serpentine in April 1893. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | The Baldwin family and their descendants are the longest resident in the Serpentine-Jarrahdale district. Richard Baldwin was also Serpentine's first publican, operating a wayside inn (south of Wellard Road) in the 1890s. [Refer SJ40] Denmand Baldwin (b1897), the 10th child born to Richard and Hannah Baldwin, inherited the property and ran a dairy farm there in the 1950s. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Commodious rural residence, reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, with its high-pitched hipped broken-back roof to the front to form a verandah. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 2360 | 9/05/1997 | 1A |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-05 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | Y | 15 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Addition at rear (cement brick); painted; rendered wall at front, replacement corrugated iron roof. |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | St Stephen's Church (Anglican) | | |
| Place number | SJ12-06 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 2357 | Scheme List | 22 |
| Address | Falls Rd | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 375/156A | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Stone |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Gothic |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | <p>Individually the church as some historic and social significance as it represents the importance of places of worship for the local community and as a place to meet and socialise and as one of the oldest Anglican church buildings still in original location in the region. The church has aesthetic significance, having landmark value owing to its location and also for its use of stone.</p> <p>Consideration to be given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings.</p> |
| History | In 1912, plans for the church were drawn by architect Herbert Parry, and in 1913 the construction of the stone and corrugated iron church was completed by local bricklayer, Fred Allum for a cost of £436.6.8. The church was consecrated by Bishop Riley in May 1913. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Stone, brick and corrugated iron Federation Gothic style featuring high-pitched gable roof, porch and lancet windows with tracery and stained glass wheel window at alter. Located on the south bank of the Serpentine River opposite the Turner Cottage and south of the river from the Old Serpentine School. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-06 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | Y | 22 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1913 |
| Modifications | Rear lean-to; separate red brick and stone toilet block in sympathetic style. New roof in original short sheet corrugated iron. (March 2000) |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Cemetery | |
| Place number | SJ12-07 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4048 | Scheme List |
| Address | Sth Western Hwy | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3091/795 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Monument/Cemetery |
| Present Use | Monument/Cemetery |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environment Settlement and Development 1870-1894 Important People and Events 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The cemetery has historic and social significance through its association with the pioneering families who settled in the area, developed its potential and contributed greatly to community growth and civic affairs. Consideration to given to its inclusion in the historic Serpentine townsite group of buildings. |
| History | The cemetery was originally gazetted in March 1907, although several graves date earlier than this - see below. [Government Gazette, 28/3/1907, p. 978, File 5569/06] In 1923, a cemetery board was gazetted, [Government Gazette, 24/8/1923, p. 1610] Some of the earliest graves included: Hannah E Baldwin (d. 5/7/1899) Mary Ann Baldwin (17/9/1908) Mary Ann Bishop (d. 22/4/1873) Albert Bishop (d. 14/9/1897) |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Eda Busfield (D. 11/8/1892) Minnie Hall (d. 1/4/1898) Amelia McKay (d. 1902) Sydney Charles Mead (d. 22/11/1912) Elizabeth Turner (d. 20/4/1902) William Turner (d. 14/12/1909) (A complete inventory of headstones is held by the Serpentine Historical Society) |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Set amongst mature trees, with graves dating from the early days of settlement to the present day. There is also an ashes wall at the northern end of the cemetery. |
| Condition | Poor-Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | 4050 |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-07 | 4/1/2000 | 1B |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | McKay's House (Eton Farm) | |
| Place number | SJ12-08 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8499 | Scheme List |
| Address | 145 (L180) Summerfield Road | |
| Assess number | A405918 | |
| Other/Former names | Eton Farm Education | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2954/232 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 410978 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Residential/Education |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The house has historic and social significance through its association with the McKay family who contributed greatly to community growth and civic affairs. |
| History | Property granted to Bill McKay in 1895. A residence may have already been on the property. This residence built by Les McKay in the early 1930's from cement bricks made on the property by Les and Agnes McKay. Originally a dairy farm. Bill McKay was a member of the Serpentine-Jarrahdale Roads Board. The McKays ran a store, managed Eton Farm and gradually expanded their holdings. Agnes McKay was awarded the BEM for services to the community in 1982. Still occupied by the McKay family. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | Commodious rural residence built inter-war but reminiscent of Victorian Georgian style, with high-pitched hipped broken-back roof and spreading veranda. Homestead set amongst trees and surrounded by post and wire fencing, with cast-iron lettering 'Eton Farm' near the driveway. Associated brick/timber/corrugated iron buildings to the rear of the residence. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-08 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1895 |
| Modifications | Internal Plumbing |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Bishop Hale's Cottage (Lefroy's) | | |
| Place number | SJ12-09 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8601 | Scheme List | 12 |
| Address | 65 (L27) Gordon Road | | |
| Assess number | A11001 | | |
| Other/Former names | Lefroy's Cottage Longbottoms Cottage | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2729/299 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 226075 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Timber Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 Important People and Events 1851-1870, 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Cottage has a high level of significance both as an example of early rural residences and its aesthetically pleasing setting. A high level of historic and social significance in its association with both Bishop Hale and the Lefroy family, and in its use as a retreat as well as a farm residence. |
| History | The property was purchased by Bishop Hale, the first Anglican Bishop of WA, from Stephen Longbottom in 1861 with whom he had stayed on several occasions. [Refer SJ12-10] The cottage was built by Hale c1864 and used as a retreat and as a place to stay on his numerous trips to and from the South West. In 1872, Hale sold the property to Henry Maxwell Lefroy, Colony Superintendent of Convicts who was to contribute greatly to the development of the region. Descendants of the H M Lefroy still own the property. |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>A single-storey brick cottage with high-pitched timber-framed roof covered with lapped sawn jarrah boards, timber shingles and later corrugated iron. A timber-framed veranda extends along the southern face of the cottage.</p> <p>The cottage was originally only two rooms, accessed off the veranda along the south side. Each of the original rooms has a fireplace, back to back on the common wall serviced by a single chimney.</p> <p>The cottage incorporates a wine cellar beneath the floor. The cottage is located adjacent to the Serpentine River, with a waterfall over an escarpment of granite is nearby.</p> <p>A separate kitchen may have existed at the eastern side.</p> |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-09 | 4/1/2000 | 1A-2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 12 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | c1865 |
| Modifications | Brick room added (Western end), accessed off the veranda as well as an internal doorway. |

Brick toilet and storeroom (North-Eastern end), timber lean-to
(South side)
Corrugated iron roof (covering the original shingles)

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Lefroy, Hale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Longbottom's Cottage (Serpentine Falls Farm) | | |
| Place number | SJ12-10 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8600 | Scheme List | 13 |
| Address | 64 (L26) Gordon Road | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Site Only | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2729/298 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 226075 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Vacant/Unused |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Stone |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Historic site associated with one of the first settlers in the district. |
| History | Stephen Longbottom was the first owner of Serpentine Falls Farm, where he built a cottage sometime in the 1850s. At this time, Longbottom also established a flour mill on the Carralong Brook. In 1861, he sold the farm to Bishop Hale, and he and his family left Serpentine for good in 1865. Today there are ruins of a stone cottage on the Lefroy property which is locally known as the former Collet's cottage. This cottage may be located on the same site as was Longbottom's cottage. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Historic Site |
| Condition | Ruins |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-10 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 13 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Longbottom, Hale |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Serpentine Falls Hotel (The Old Serpentine Tavern) | | |
| Place number | SJ12-11 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 2358 | Scheme List | 29 |
| Address | 25 (L8) Richardson Street | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1468/291 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 223102 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Federation Queen Anne |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1894-1920 Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1894-1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | <p>Significant in representing the influence of the railways and sawmills to Serpentine and being the only remaining hotel/tavern in the Serpentine locality. Its proximity to the railway meant that patrons of the hotel had relatively easy access and therefore was an important meeting place for visitors and residents to Serpentine. Its corner location gives the hotel a landmark quality.</p> <p>Important as part of the group of early and complimentary buildings in the Serpentine townsite.</p> |
| History | Construction of the hotel commenced 1903-05, on the site of the former dwelling of the Sebo family. The Serpentine Falls Hotel was painted on the roof. A wayside inn had been operated by Richard Baldwin in the townsite, but once the railway had been gazetted the inn was no longer in a premium position. A make-shift inn was then used near the railway station until the new hotel was built. |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | In 1911, the hotel was taken over by R. H. Maxwell and managed by W.J. Turner. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Adjacent to the railway line which was opened in 1893. A modified/regional Federation Queen Anne style, with single storey, varied roof shapes - high-pitched hipped roof with prominent gables facing the street with timbered effect within the gable. Bullnose verandah over the footpath sides of the building. Internally, original walls rendered and other renovations carried out. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-11 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 29 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2-Very Important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1903 |
| Modifications | Renovated in 1980 - rendered internal and external walls, Renovated 2019> |

Additional

| information | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Maxwell, Turner |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Cheese Factory | | |
| Place number | SJ12-12 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8602 | Scheme List | 30 |
| Address | Hall Road | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Industrial /Manufacturing |
| Present Use | Vacant/Unused |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Employment and Industry 1920-1945 Outside Influences 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The factory has historic and social significance in that it provided much needed employment for local people and an outlet for the dairy farmers and also is a reminder of the enterprising community spirit of the times. It also possesses scientific value in the production of bulk cheese and generally as an industrial site. |
| History | Originally a citrus orchard, the cheese factory was established to provide a market for the local dairy farmers during the Depression years. The factory was the idea of Arthur Middleton and his neighbours and was an important step towards breaking the dependence on interstate cheese. The factory was officially opened on 8 August 1932 by the Premier, Sir James Mitchell in a fairly modest building. However, from 1936, under the management of Mr A. E. Comte, the factory proved very successful, doubling its cheese production to meet increased demand. As a result |

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>the factory expanded to include another large vat, a new boiler, a steam engine and refrigeration.</p> <p>By 1951, with the increasing number of cheese factories opening in the South-West and the growing demand for whole milk, the cheese factory was no longer viable and closed its doors.</p> <p>Arthur Middleton, who was the chairman and main shareholder in the factory, had also established the Serpentine General Store and Tearooms, Pioneer in WA.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>A brick and corrugated iron building with associated cool rooms and cheese production facilities including an area for the maintenance of the cheese cultures.</p> <p>Site also includes original Manager's house, workers' cottage and pumping equipment on the bank of the river.</p> <p>A citrus orchard is located near the factory.</p> <p>Located on the banks of the Serpentine River.</p> |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-12 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 30 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1932 |
| Modifications | Side verandah (corrugated iron) removed during storm; asbestos lean-to at rear and side. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Arthur Middleton |
| References | |
| Owners | Middleton |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Old Serpentine Inn | |
| Place number | SJ12-13 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 17806 | Scheme List |
| Address | Richardson Road | |
| Assess number | A376400 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Site Only | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870 - 1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Historic site of the first inn at the new Serpentine townsite established along the route of the railway. |
| History | A wayside Inn had been established in the original Serpentine townsite by Richard Baldwin in the townsite, but once the railway had been gazetted the Inn was no longer in a premium position. A make-shift Inn was therefore used near the railway station until the new hotel was built in 1903. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Site only |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-13 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1903 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Baldwin |
| References | |
| Owners | Baldwin |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | Y site |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Spencer's Cottage | | |
| Place number | SJ12-14 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 3302 | Scheme List | 5 |
| Address | Serpentine Gorge | | |
| Assess number | A58400 A58407 | | |
| Other/Former names | Carralong Cottage | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1077/506 841/59 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 230210 247384 | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Stone Earth |
| Roof | Metal Timber |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870 Employment and Industry 1850 - 1870 Important People and Events 1850 - 1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Spencer's Cottage has a high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of early rural residences built out of local materials and close to the Serpentine and Millbrook Rivers and in its association with the Spencer family. The cottage is a reminder of the difficult conditions under which early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency. |
| History | Built c1860 by Joshua Spencer (son of Charles and Elizabeth) for his bride Mary Ann Moore. Amongst the first residences to be built in the Serpentine-Mardella district. The cottage was expanded as the family |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>grew.</p> <p>The Spencers used to go by bullock team and dray to take the cattle to Fremantle twice a year to pick up supplies. The creek was used to irrigate pastures. The track out of the property originally went up the Serpentine River and passed the Falls until it came to the flat.</p> <p>The Spencers, beginning from Charles and Elizabeth, were to become significant land-owners in the Serpentine-Mardella district, with land holdings extended to over 800 hectares.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>The cottage was constructed in two stages; stage 1 a two-roomed cottage with fireplace on east side; stage 2 built on a lower level to same design as stage 1.</p> <p>The cottage is set on a red loam river flat surrounded by hills and at the junction of the Millbrook and Serpentine Rivers - creating a ford at which they crossed the river. Also the Carralong Creek runs passed the house and joins the Serpentine River west of the house.</p> |
| Condition | <p>Poor</p> <p>2017 Rear lean-to collapsed due to a storm</p> |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 3302 | 11/10/1994 | 1A |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-14 | 4/1/2000 | 1A |
| Scheme List | Y | 5 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1860 |
| Modifications | Corrugated iron roof; outside walls rendered with cement; one wall reconstructed. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Spencer |
| References | |
| Owners | Spencer |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Lowland's Homestead | | |
| Place number | SJ12-15 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 3307 | Scheme List | 6 |
| Address | 509 (L303) Lowlands Road | | |
| Assess number | A402782 | | |
| Other/Former names | Serpentine Farm | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2830/649 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 77559 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Earth |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 Important People and Events 1829-1850 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Lowlands has a high level of cultural heritage significance as an example of very early rural residences built out of local materials and using convict labour, and in its association with Thomas Peel, afterwhom the region is named, John Wellard and the Richardson family who still own the property. The development of the residence is a reminder of the difficult conditions underwhich early settlers lived and the need for self-sufficiency, and the development of extensive farming lands which provided the owners with an income. |
| History | The property was originally owned by Thomas Peel and known as Serpentine Farm which he gave as a gift to his son Tom. The first building on this estate was the a hut built sometime in the 1830s (not existant) and situated east of the existing dwellings. This was closely followed by the original wooden barn, built sometime in the 1840s. Tom Peel junior completed his first house in 1845 (existing) and a second |

house of similar design completed in c1859. The two dwellings positioned in such a way that the verandah on the west of the first was replaced by the roof of the second, forming an open breezeway. Following the bankruptcy of Peel, Serpentine Farm was sold by auction in 1859 to John Wellard. Auction notice in the Perth Gazette dated 18 November 1859.

John Wellard arrived at the Swan River settlement in 1841 as a 15 year old apprenticed seaman aboard the James Matthews, wrecked on its arrival at Woodman Point. Based in Fremantle, he was successful in several business enterprises including providing supplies to the shipping industry.

John Wellard was a pioneer of the pastoral industry in the north-west of Western Australia, starting one of the first stations in the Roebourne district in 1863.

John Wellard married Ann Woodward in January 1850. Ann Woodward arrived with her parents, James and Sarah, aboard the Hooghly, one of Peel's vessels, in February 1830. John and Ann had three children Selina, Ellen (Nell) and Pierce.

In the 1860s, John Wellard added a brick two-storey storehouse, mens quarters and stable to the collection of buildings that made up the homestead area.

John Wellard brought a large household of family and servants including Ticket-of-Leave men who were employed at Serpentine Farm and responsible for much of the building at this time, including the making of the bricks on site. Jimmy Bristow was the bricklayer employed and living on Serpentine Farm and remained on the farm well into his autumn years. Another was James Coxon. James was laid to rest on Serpentine Farm.

Alexander Robert (A.R.) Richardson married Ellen Bates Wellard in 1874. Their wedding was held in the drawing room of the pug house at Serpentine Farm. They lived the first part of their married life at Pyramid Station in the North West of Western Australia.

In 1876, an indenture was made between John Wellard and his son Pierce and son-in-law A.R. Richardson for Serpentine Farm. The joint purchase by the brothers-in-law lasted only a few months after which Richardson bought Pierce's share, and it was at this time that Serpentine Farm became known as Lowlands and Alexander and Ellen made the farm their family home.

John Wellard purchased Whitby Falls Homestead from the Mead Family, and resided there.

A.R. Richardson was a well-known political figure in both the Legislative Council and MLA, and as Minister for Lands (1874-1897).

Extensive additions were made to the homestead group of buildings by Alexander Richardson in 1888. A larger residence was built for his growing family numbers, with a sheok shingled roof and using bricks made on site. It was also about this time that a worker's cottage was built near the river, a 'high roof lobby' between the 1st and 2nd Peel Houses and the cellar under the 2nd Peel house was lined with bricks.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>The Richardson's also increased the land holding from 5000 acres to 10000 acres.</p> <p>In 1900 additions including the large drawing room and the boys' room with bay window and roof cladded in corrugated iron and bullnose iron verandahs. The corrugated iron sheeting being extended over the previous shingled sections. was placed over the existing shingles in the other existing builds. At about this time, a worker's cottage was built near the bridge.</p> <p>In 1922, when A.R. Richardson and Nell retired to South Perth, the estate was divided between the two youngest sons of this family of six boys and six girls, Rupert and Lennox, each receiving 5000 acres with Lennox owning the half upon which the homestead was built.</p> <p>Lennox had married Marian (Daisy) Clifton in 1919 and Rupert had married Daisy's younger sister, Kathleen Clifton in the same year.</p> <p>Lennox and Marian lived on Dalgaranga Station before moving back to Lowlands in 1922.</p> <p>Rupert renamed his portion of the original holding to Riverlea, which he subsequently divided in 1946. One part retaining the name Riverlea and the other Kalga.</p> <p>In 1925, the kitchen wing was completed, separated by the existing verandah which then became a breezeway. Original bricks from Bristow's previous constructions where used and the northern walls of this building were painted white.</p> <p>On the 21 March 1978, Lowlands was certified by the Australian Heritage Commission as a Registered Place.</p> <p>2001 Lowlands gained 'bush forever' status over 1212 hectares of the holding and rezoned with the Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale as 'Conservation Zone'.</p> <p>1212 hectares of Lowlands land was given the status of 'A class Nature Reserve' by the Australian Heritage Commission in 2013.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>Large homestead building set on 444 ha. Reminiscent of Old Colonial through to Victorian Georgian style, with high-pitched broken-back roof and spreading veranda.</p> <p>All three residences are joined by breezeways.</p> |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 25/08/2014 | 1A |
| State Register | N | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----|
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-15 | 4/1/2000 | 1A |
| Scheme List | Y | 6 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1840> |
| Modifications | The buildings have been added to and integrated over time. Original kitchen has been demolished. |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Peel, Wellard, Richardson |
| References | |
| Owners | Peel, Wellard, Richardson |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Summerfield Cottage | |
| Place number | SJ12-16 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8633 | Scheme List |
| Address | 32 (L100) Gordon Road | |
| Assess number | A406459 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1106/320 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 26199 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Earth |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Georgian |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 Important People and Events 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Summerfield Cottage has historic, social and aesthetic significance in its association with the Summerfield family and being an early residence of Serpentine and in close proximity to the old Serpentine townsite area. Its location near the Serpentine River and its good condition give the cottage aesthetic significance. |
| History | Summerfield Cottage was built in 1922 by Bill Summerfield who lived there with his wife Freida and their children. Bill Summerfield died tragically after being injured while working on his irrigation machinery - the original water pump is still beside the river. After Summerfield's death, the farm was sold to Joe Gordon, which in addition to support from the community, provided Freida with enough money to purchase a bakehouse in Serpentine. After the Gordons, Clarence Collet purchased the farm. Collet enclosed the veranda and planted the orchard which is still extant. In the late |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1950s, Collet sold to Dave Gibson and in the 1960s the farm was purchased by the present owner, Con Spagnolo. The cottage was by now in a poor condition. Spagnolo used the cottage as a shed and to house pigs. In 1987, restoration works were initiated by a Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme, work being done by candidates. The restoration project was supported by several local residents. For a short time the cottage became a venue for retreats and training camps for the Awards Scheme. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Two-roomed cottage with high-pitched hipped broken back roof and spreading return veranda, and prominent chimney. Situating beside the Serpentine River just down stream of the falls. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-16 | 4/1/2000 | 3 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1922 |
| Modifications | Renovated as part of a Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme Project |

in 1987-88

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Summerfield, Gordon, Collet |
| References | |
| Owners | Summerfield, Gordon, Collet |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Middleton's Store | |
| Place number | SJ12-17 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 3866 | Scheme List |
| Address | 6 Wellard Street | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | Serpentine General Store | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 1253/468 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos Plaster Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Timber Other Timber |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Vernacular |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Occupations and Economy 1920 - 1945 Environmental Settlement and Development 1920 - 1945 Outside Influences 1920 - 1945 People - Arthur Middleton 1920 - 1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Since its establishment, Middleton's Store has been an integral part of the Serpentine community, erected in response to growing needs of the local community and the establishment of Group Settlement (1922). The store has importance as a place to shop, a meeting place, particularly with the tea rooms, and its association with the successful Serpentine Cheese Factory. Its cultural heritage value is enhanced by its continued use as a store, its retention of some original elements and for its association with Arthur Middleton who contributed much to the development of Serpentine. The additions made to the store, |

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | particularly by Middleton, are testimony to its success. |
| History | <p>As the Group Settlement Scheme established itself in the Serpentine area, Arthur Middleton, who had an orchard near Keysbrook, saw an opportunity to sell his produce in the Serpentine town, which had relocated from the river to its present position near the railway line. Originally, Middleton operated from a truck, which he used for his deliveries. By 1926, Middleton was able to build a store in Serpentine, using mostly second-hand materials, where the present store is today. A house was at the back of the shop as well as living quarters in the shop. Owing to the success of his enterprises, he was able to add on to the original store (1938 & 1947). The room on the north-west corner served at one time as a tearoom. A feature of the store was the use of stained glass windows at both the entrance and the western end.</p> <p>In the 1930s, the store also had petrol bowsers, however the petrol and water rationing during the Depression caused a downturn in this side of the business and only one outlet was used. After the Depression, the bowsers were re-established.</p> <p>Middleton was one of the founders of the Cheese Factory [refer SJ12-12], which opened in 1932. Middleton's Store was used as the factory office and meeting room for the board for many years, and also used to sell the cheese.</p> <p>Many local groups, such as the CWA and P & C often held stalls under the wide verandah.</p> <p>Middleton was also responsible for instigating the town water scheme from a small dam at the back of the Falls.</p> <p>The Middleton family continued to operate the store until 1982. [Information from Betty Williams & Strelley hardey, interviews in 'Speaking of Serpentine']</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A three bay building with gabled roofs and a skillion addition section to the west. A wide flat roof verandah supported on timber posts covers almost the length of the shop, which would have been the original sections. The pediment on the verandah features the words Serpentine General Store, but the name Middleton's appears on the glass panels above the entry. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 3866 | 8/05/2007 | 1A |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-17 | 6/1/2000 | 1A |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|---------------|
| Construction | 1926 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Refer history |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Cheese Factory |
| References | |
| Owners | Middleton |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Butcher Shop | |
| Place number | SJ12-18 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8625 | Scheme List |
| Address | 19 (L5) Richardson Street | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D73383 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial Transport/Communications |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Occupations and Economy 1894 - 1920 Environmental Settlement and Development 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Butcher Shop has historic and social significance, being the first shop to open in the present Serpentine townsite, in response to the opening of the railway. It still operates as a Butcher Shop today and has had few modifications. |
| History | The Butcher Shop was the first shop to be built in the new Serpentine townsite, before Middleton's Store was built [refer SJ12-17]. It also contained the Post Office at one time (late 1920's). Sam Harris opened the butcher shop as the only butcher service for the town was from a delivery cart from Mundijong. It would have been built after the opening of the Railway Line in 1893 to service the new burgeoning community and people passing through the town by rail. Its proximity to the hotel would have been advantageous. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Physical description | A rectangular brick building with a gabled corrugated iron roof. The brick is painted a pale blue. A skillion verandah protrudes from the front, supported on steel posts, and the words Serpentine Butcher and proprietors name appear on the front panel. A residence is attached. |
| Condition | Fair-Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-18 | 6/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Construction | c1920 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Exterior painted 2021 |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Harris |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Residences (Karnup Road) | |
| Place number | SJ12-19 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8626 | Scheme List |
| Address | 1409 (L122) Karnup Road | |
| Assess number | A402113 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 2810/42 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 74818 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | Common Brick |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1920-1945 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The residences are associated with the many settlers who came to Serpentine after the first World War and made it their home. They are also a unique arrangement of residential buildings in the shire. The aesthetic and representative value of the residences has been compromised to some degree owing to their poor condition and uninhabitable state. |
| History | On 1 July 1924, Charles Barker was granted a Conditional Purchase Lease for 30 years for Cockburn Sound Locations 783 and 784, containing approximately 85 acres. [CPL 2391, Lease No. 41102/55] In July 1926, the lease was cancelled and transferred to John William Terry a farmer of Serpentine. The Terry family were one of many families and new settlers who arrived in Serpentine after the First World War. These new settlers, who were a mix of returned servicemen, ex-miners and British migrants, '...were responsible for changing the whole social structure by providing that spark of vitality so essential to the |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>development of any community'. [Coy, p. 146.] It is possible that the two residences were built by Terry.</p> <p>In 1939, Terry died and his will was granted to the Perpetual Executors Trustees and Agency Company (WA) Ltd. In 1941, the lease was transferred to Edith Annie Wadley of Serpentine, and in 1952, Cockburn Sound Locations 783 and 784 was granted to Wadley for a sum of £64/5/0 [Vol. 1160, Fol. 431, 15/8/1952]</p> <p>There were several owners over the next twenty years. In 1964, both locations were transferred again to Winifred Annie Ellis Young of Wattle Grove. In 1972, Cockburn Sound Location 784 only was transferred in fee simple to Young, who now lived at the Karnup Road property. [CT Vol, 1367, Fol. 287] In 1983, Young died intestate.</p> <p>In 1986, Location 784 was transferred to George Roberts, seaman, and Patricia Muller, Health Education Officer, both of Gosnells. In 1988, it was transferred to Mario and Tania Chitarra as joint tenants.</p> <p>By 1992, Location 784 had been subdivided by the Chittarras into Lot 5 and Lot 6, with 785 now being Lot 5. [CT Vol. 1939, Fol. 215]</p> <p>In 1997, Lot 5 was transferred to Adrian Properties Pty Ltd. The property is used as a residence and agistment property for horses.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Two free standing residences built abutting each other of slightly different design. Although probably built later than the Federation period (1890 - 1915) they both demonstrate a style reminiscent of Federation Bungalow. The eastern residence is a brick and tile building, with a high pitched gable roof which forms a front verandah.. The western residence is a brick and corrugated iron (short sheets) residence, with a half gabled hip roof with ventilator, and separate skillion verandah at the front. Some of the roof is missing on both residences. Another residence, also in poor condition, is located on the property as well as two dams and associated equine facilities. |
| Condition | Poor/Fair |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-19 | 6/1/2000 | 4 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image**Image**

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| Construction | c1920 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Internal |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery | |
| Place number | SJ12-20 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 7196 | Scheme List |
| Address | 216 (L1) Kingsbury Drive | |
| Assess number | A21000 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | 242/18A | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | D25512 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religious |
| Present Use | Religious |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Cultural and Civic Activity and Development 1966-1988 Outside Influences 1966-1988 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery is the only monastery of its kind and tradition in Australia, where Buddhism is taught and practiced according to the correct principles of its ancient charter. It continues to maintain an active and influential patronage in Thailand. |
| History | From 1981 to 1991, Buddhism was the fastest growing religion in Australia, and is the largest non-Christian denomination. In 1983, western monks of the Thai forest meditation tradition (Theravada) were invited by the Buddhist Society of Western Australia to establish a monastery near Perth. The site selected is 60km from Perth in the Darling Ranges near Serpentine and consists of 97 acres (39ha) of undulating land overlooking the Indian Ocean. (Coastal Plain) A tree was presented by the Sinhalese Buddhists and has been planted in the monastery (about 50m from Kingsbury Drive). The tree derived from a cutting from a tree in Sri Lanka which dates back to around the time of |

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>the historical Buddha, in the 6th Century BC, making it the oldest historical tree in the world.</p> <p>The main buildings consist of a Meditation Hall, a kitchen/dining hall, and a small meditation room. There are also 20 A-frame huts scattered through the grounds for guest accommodation.</p> <p>The lifestyle followed by the Monks is one where they live close to nature away from urban environments in simplicity, silence and solitude. As with this tradition, the monks have few responsibilities and share few communal activities.</p> <p>Although secluded, the monastery is not representative of a cloistered religion. The monastery is deliberately not self-sufficient and relies on donations for material requirements and lay Buddhists to attend to most domestic chores, such as cooking and serving dinner. The grounds are therefore not cultivated but more of a sanctuary where the monks, and guests, can live in harmony with nature and meditate.</p> <p>The monastery is also an official educational institution recognised by the government of Western Australia.</p> <p>Within the wall which surrounds the monastery are the ashes of deceased local Buddhists.</p> <p>In 1987, the monastery received official sanctification from invested royal senior monks in Thailand for conducting higher ordinations (upasampada). A number of recent new ordinands include individuals born in Western Australia.</p> <p>In 1991, a fire devastated most of the grounds. The grounds have regenerated but there is a total fire and smoking ban.</p> <p>[Information from Jim Taylor (PhD, FAAS), Curtin University, 'Cultural Heritage Values: Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery, Serpentine', 30/5/1988; and information booklet of the Bodhinyana Buddhist Monastery.]</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>A set of buildings resembling both Late 20th Century Immigrants Nostalgic (Meditation Hall, entry gate) and Late 20th Century Organic (kitchen/dining, guest accommodation, meditation room). All the buildings are in harmony with the natural and landscaped surroundings, following natural lines and gradations and sharing the same or similar brick tones and so appear relatively unintrusive. The grounds are a mix of both native and exotic flora and give the monastery high aesthetic value.</p> <p>The Meditation Hall is a single storey auditory building of brick and tile, with a dramatic high pitched gable roof and a generous gabled porch with a timber infill featuring a Buddhist motif. The brick pillars and substantial roof area give the building a very grounded, heavy appearance, and combined with very small almost obscured windows under the verandah, gives the building a sense of privacy.</p> <p>The kitchen/dining hall is a two storey brick building, featuring a colourbond hipped broken back roof forming a verandah on the upper level supported by timber posts and accessed by an external staircase. The dining hall is on the second storey.</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>The meditation room is a single storey brick and colourbond building with a gable roof and skillion verandah on two sides supported by brick pillars.</p> <p>The monastery is enclosed by a stone wall, in which the ashes of deceased local Buddhists are incarcerated. The entry to the monastery features decorative wrought iron gates which incorporate the name of the monastery. The gates are supported on stone pillars topped with a tiled gable hood.</p> <p>There are 20 small huts scattered over the grounds as guest accommodation.</p> |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 11/01/2013 | 1A |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ12-20 | 6/1/2000 | 1A |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Construction | c1980 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
|-------------------------------|

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

| | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Whitby Falls Hostel (Whitby Falls Estate) | |
| Place number | SJ13-01 | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 8604 | Scheme List |
| Address | 1619 (L4594) South Western Highway | |
| Assess number | A7125 A403955 | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | Group of Buildings | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | LR3120/562 LR3120/557 | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 248376 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | Common Brick |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 Important People and Events 1870-1894 Outside Influences 1894 - 1920 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | <p>Although some elements have been removed off the original homestead and new ones added, the hostel has a high level of social and historic significance being a once important homestead and now the only remaining institution of its type in the State. The sheds remain as examples of structures built by the inmates and used in the daily running of the property.</p> <p>The National Trust of Australia (WA) (NTWA) has a management order on Whitby Falls Hostel and farm and is intending to lease the property. Murdoch University (MU), the intending lessee of the place, commissioned a conservation plan to support and guide the further</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | development, conservation, ongoing use and presentation of Whitby Falls Hostel. Specifically, the lessee is looking for policy guidance appropriate to the significance of the place so as to retain and maintain cultural heritage significance and to assist in exploring the future with the place becoming a farm once more, as part of the MU program. (see final Conservation Plan - 26 August 2013, HPRM E17/9423) |
| History | In 1846, Cockburn Sound Loc. 23 was surveyed and became the key centre for activity. Originally known as 'Mundajill', it was renamed 'Whitby Falls Estate' in 1848 by Henry Mead who purchased the property. Mead built a two-storey house (demonished 1971). In 1876, Mead sold Whitby to John Wellard (farmer and grazier of Serpentine Farm - see SJ12-15). During his years at Whitby, Wellard was appointed Justice of the Peace, elected Chairman of the Muray Road Board. In 1878, Wellard began supplying meat to the Jarrahdale Timber Co. In 1885, Wellard died and, like Lowlands, Alexander Richardson took over, but in 1886 his business partner, William Paterson, took over the Whitby estate. Paterson local magistrate and was also a political figure. In 1897, the homestead was sold by Paterson to the government for use as a lunatic asylum. In 1900, the land was officially gazetted for use as an asylum. [Government Gazette, 25/5/1900, p 1782, File 5009/914] The cool room, egg room and hen houses were built by the inmates in the 1930's. In 1976, the original hostel (residence) was demolished. The hostel was largely self-sustaining from the animals and food produced on the property. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | A series of brick buildings situated below the hills and Whitby Falls - a prominent landmark for the district. Mandjedal Brook flows through the property. There are remains of the original orchards. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | Y | 8604 | 16/05/2008 | 2 |
| MHI List | Y | SJ13-01 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image**Image**

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Original residence demolished. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | National Trust of Australia (WA) |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Place name | Whitby Falls Coach House | | |
| Place number | SJ13-02 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8605 | Scheme List | 2 |
| Address | 4 (L100) Kiernan St | | |
| Assess number | A149500 | | |
| Other/Former names | Jarrahdale Inn (former) Cockram's Inn | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 1609/172 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | P13602 | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Commercial |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | Stone Brick Metal Render Other Stone Other Brick Corrugated Iron Other Render |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | Victorian Regency |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Social, Civic and Cultural Activity and Development 1870-1894 Employment and Industry 1870-1894 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The former Inn has social and historic significance, being an early licensed premises in the area and established for the timber workers, and in its continued use as a public (licensed) facility. Its prominent corner location and pleasing aesthetic give the Inn landmark value. |
| History | Originally built as the Jarrahdale Inn in 1873 by Edward Cockram, which combined with the prominent Whitby Estate across the road, made Whitby the social centre of the district. The Inn catered primarily for the |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Jarrahdale timber workers (hence the name) as well as for the those passing through on their way to Pinjarra. With the opening of the Perth-Bunbury railway in 1893, and the selling of the Whitby Estate to the Government in 1897, trade at the Inn began to diminish, and virtually came to a standstill during the 1930s Depression. It was not until 1980 that new life was breathed into the establishment, when it was restored and extended by the new owner, Geoff Edwards of Mundijong. In December 1980, the Whitby Falls Coach House was officially opened by Mr Cyril Rushton, the then Member for Dale and Minister for Transport. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Split level building with elements of the Victorian Regency style; medium-pitched hipped broken back roof on single storey with spreading veranda on upper and lower storey, and colonnettes supporting the lower storey veranda. Situated downstream from the Whitby Falls. Now the South Western Highway passes in front of the building. |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | | 24/01/2017 | 1A |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ13-02 | 4/1/2000 | 1A-2 |
| Scheme List | Y | 2 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| Construction | 1873 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Addition at rear; plumbing and wiring. |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Wungong Farm Cottage | | |
| Place number | SJ14-01 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8606 | Scheme List | 25 |
| Address | 78 Bruns Drive, On the south side of the brook, just near the pedestrian bridge within the Claire Morris Estate where it crosses from Bruns Drive over the brook. | | |
| Assess number | A398203 | | |
| Other/Former names | Hall Homestead | | |
| Place Type | Individual Building | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | 2524/764 | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 32981 | | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | Farming/Pastoral |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick Timber |
| Roof | Metal |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850-1875, 1894-1920 Employment and Industry 1894-1920 Important People and Events various |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | The property has historic and social significance in its long association with pioneering families of the region and in its success as a dairy farm. |
| History | Originally owned by George and John Armstrong (who came out with Thomas Peel) and known as Woodstock. In 1847, Henry Hasting Hall purchased the property for his family, and with his sons developed a viable farm and built the original pug-walled homestead. In 1860 the Halls sold Wungong to wealthy Perth butcher, John Liddelow who in turn sold it to C. M. Harwood in 1864. In 1867, Samuel Richard Hammersley purchased Wungong - he already owned the adjoining land. In 1889, Hamersley sold to David Harwood, a brewere from Perth who |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>built a new homestead with bricks fired on the property. In 1897 Wungong again changed hands, purchased by Albert Cockram, nephew of publican Edward Cockram, and he proceeded to build a racecourse on the property. By the time Charles Smith became the owner in 1906, Wungong ran one of the largest dairies in the State. A bone-gristing mill near the dairy provided fertiliser for the farm. Charles Smith also built the present homestead in 1918, a substantial brick and tile house on Bruns Drive on the North side of the Brook. A significantly large fig tree stands in front.</p> <p>Wungong was then owned by H. O. Drummond, and in 1925 it was purchased by Oscar Bruns. Upon the death of his father Oscar in 1962, John W Bruns inherited the farm.</p> <p>(Wungong Brook was officially gazetted as a locality in 1980 [Government Gazette, 29/8/1980, p. 3040], named after Wungong Brook which flows past the south-west corner of the town.)</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Four-roomed cottage situated close to the Wungong Brook with a small orchard between the Brook and the cottage. Originally part of a larger holding. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ14-01 | 4/1/2000 | 2 |
| Scheme List | y | 25 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Extension at rear and veranda |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Darling Downs**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Wungong Farm Homestead |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 612 (80) Bruns Drive |
| Assess number | A398440 |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual Building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | 2620/391 |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | 41441 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | | | | |

| |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment |
| State Register |
| MHI List |
| Scheme List |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|--------------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners Private |
| Occupied Y |
| Public Access N |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford/Mundijong

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Manjedal Brook | | |
| Place number | SJ15-01 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8482 | Scheme List | 33 |
| Address | Nettleton Rd & Kargotich Road (for the length of) | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Other |
| Present Use | Other |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Manjedal Brook was originally referred to by Surveyor R. Austin in 1852. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Manjedal Brook flows in a westerly direction, north of Mundijong. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ15-01 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 33 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Various |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Jarrah Road Swamp, Serpentine West | | |
| Place number | SJ15-02 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8603 | Scheme List | 36 |
| Address | Jarrah Rd | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Park/Reserve |
| Present Use | Park/Reserve |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1829-1850 (?) |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Quiet isolated swamp with natural bush surround. |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Isolated single swamp on the southern boundary of Lot 809 Jarrah Road Serpentine (west). |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ15-02 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 36 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----|
| Place name | Yangedi Swamp | | |
| Place number | SJ15-03 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8608 | Scheme List | 31 |
| Address | | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Park/Reserve |
| Present Use | Park/Reserve |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1850 - 1870 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Place of natural beauty |
| History | Before the area was developed, the swamp served as a stock watering hole (mainly cattle) for stock being taken down from Serpentine Jarrahdale to the coast because it contained fresh water. Also used for recreational purposes. Drainage was undertaken in the early 1950's. In winter, because there is water, birds come to the swamp. Dry in summer. Road verge assessed as high conservation value. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Mainly paper bark and bottlebrush; hypia reed grows there - but clearing and drainage has reduced the incidence. Some regeneration going on. Swamp is a declared wetland through the Peel Inlet Management Authority. Causeway passes through the swamp - was constructed in the late 1970's. |
| Condition | Fair |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Parent/child places Numbers | |
|--------------------------------|--|

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ15-04 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | Y | 31 | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information |
|---------------------------|
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |

Description

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Place name | Jarrah Road Reserve | | |
| Place number | SJ15-04 | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 8632 | Scheme List | |
| Address | | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Park/Reserve |
| Present Use | Park/Reserve |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | Environmental Settlement and Development 1829 - 1850 |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | Quietness and beauty of the small stand of remaining jarrah trees is frequently commented on by visitors to the property. |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Remnant stand of jarrah trees, for which the road is named; forming quiet nature reserve for birds and animals; bandicoots and parrots. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | Y | SJ15-04 | 4/1/2000 | 5 |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Olive & Carob Trees, Wungong Farm | |
| Place number | | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4386 | Scheme List |
| Address | South Western Highway | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | Carob Bean Ceratonia siliqua Olive Olea europaea | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Agricultural / Farm / Livestock |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Trees remaining from a garden and orchard planted by Henry Hall and his wife Sarah Theodosia between 1846 and 1858 on Wongon Farm, "once of the state's earliest settled farming properties". |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Carob Bean Ceratonia siliqua Two trees growing closely together. 2 trees close together, branches interlaced. Height 12.8m |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>Circumference: 4.3m and 3.24m Canopy spread: 28.12 (EW); 21.3m (NS) An oak, pear tree and olive grove also remain. Olive Olea europaea Stand of trees. 2 rows of trees form right angle opening towards Darling Ranges (EW row 20 trees; NS row 13 trees) Height: (A) 13.6m (B) 18m (C) 18m Circumference: (A) 7.3m (B) 2.35m (C) 6m Canopy Spread (A) 33.8m (B) 15.4m (C) 17.9m</p> |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | 4386 | 11-Nov-88 | |
| State Register | Y | 4386 | 11-Nov-88 | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional |
|------------|
|------------|

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | First State South, author – Daphne Popham, National Trust Assessment Form |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Port Jackson Fig | |
| Place number | | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4385 | Scheme List |
| Address | Gordon Street | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | Ficus rubiginosa | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Settlement |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | <p>The tree is an excellent specimen of the species and occurs in a unique location where it is an important landscape element.</p> <p>The tree also reinforces the age of the Serpentine School.</p> <p>Besides aesthetic and landscape significance, the tree has considerable local history interest, being planted in 1902 when the school was built. Mrs. G. Coleman, a former student remembers climbing the tree between 1922 - 1931 when it was considered 'fairly large'</p> |
| History | Adjacent to the old Serpentine School and believed to have been planted in 1902 when the school was built. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>Port Jackson Fig</p> <p>Ficus rubiginosa</p> <p>Height: 14.5m</p> <p>Circumference: 4.8m</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Canopy Spread: 20m (NS) 23.5m (EW) The tree overarches the old Serpentine School adjacent to the Serpentine bridge, contributing to road interest as motorists slow to negotiate the bend and decline to the bridge. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | 4385 | 7-Oct-85 | |
| State Register | Y | 4385 | 7-Oct-85 | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 1 - Essential to the heritage of the locality (Rare or outstanding Example) | | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | National Trust Assessment Form |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Place name | Jarrahdale to Rockingham Railway | | |
| Place number | | | |
| Other reference numbers | | | |
| InHerit | 9250 | Scheme List | |
| Address | | | |
| Assess number | | | |
| Other/Former names | 1872 Heritage Railway, Jarrahdale to Rockingham | | |
| Place Type | | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | | |
| Vol/Folio | | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | The built up railway foundations present in limited locations along the length. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| State Assessment | Y | 9250 | 26-Sep-03 |
| State Register | N | | |
| MHI List | N | | |
| Scheme List | N | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Dam | |
| Place number | | |
| Other reference numbers | | |
| InHerit | 4174 | Scheme List |
| Address | | |
| Assess number | | |
| Other/Former names | | |
| Place Type | | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale | |
| Vol/Folio | | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | | |
| Diagram/Plan: | | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | <p>In the late 1950s, Perth was on the brink of the rapid industrial growth which changed it in a matter of years into a bustling, modern city. The Kwinana industrial area south of the city was then in its infancy but growing at such a rate that new water sources were urgently needed. Planners saw the potential of the Serpentine River as a major water supply source, and so began the Serpentine Scheme. The project aimed to increase storage capacity in the Hills by 170 per cent. This scale made it the biggest construction project undertaken by the then Water Authority since 1940, when Canning Dam had been completed.</p> <p>The first stage was a Pipehead Dam, seven kilometres upstream from the Serpentine Falls. The official opening of the Pipehead Dam in 1957 also marked the beginning of work on the Serpentine Main Dam which was</p> |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <p>finished in 1961. The main dam's capacity of 137.7 million kilolitres, makes it one of the biggest supply the Perth metropolitan area. Water from the Serpentine Scheme is piped under gravity to the city from the Pipehead Dam through two 55 kilometre long pipelines.</p> <p>Landscape Architecture</p> <p>John Oldham was born in Perth in 1907. He was appointed WA's first Government landscape architect in the 1950s. Among many of his achievements were the landscaping of the Narrows Interchange, Parliament House, Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Serpentine and Wellington Dams, Western Australian Institute of Technology and developing a master plan for Kings Park and the Swan River foreshores.</p> <p>Official opening of the Serpentine Dam, by the Hon. David Brand M.L.A Premier of Western Australia on the 20th October 1961</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | <p>Serpentine Main Dam</p> <p>Reservior capacity: 137.7 million kilolitres</p> <p>Surface area at full storage: 1067 hectares</p> <p>Catchment Area: 664 square kilometres</p> <p>Reservoir length: 16 kilometres</p> <p>Height above lowest foundation 55 metres</p> <p>Width at base: 350.5 metres</p> |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | Y | 4174 | 26-Sep-03 | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Construction | |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | John Oldham - landscaping |
| References | State Library WA Call No. ACC 9804A/1-80 |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Flora Roads |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Soldiers Road / Paterson Street (Turner Road to Mundijong Road) and Mundijong Road from Paterson Street to Lightbody Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | | | | |
| Assessment | | | | |

| |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| State Register |
| MHI List |
| Scheme List |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category 2 - Very important to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Bakery |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 28 (L12) Beenyup Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential/Retail |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | <p>Richard Edward Pugh started this Byford Bakery business with his son Norman Pugh as manager c1929. Mr R. E. Pugh had arrived from New Zealand in 1895, acquiring a bakery business in Armadale and a second bakery also in Armadale at about the same time as starting the Byford Bakery . Business declined in Armadale after the close of the Armadale brickworks and quarries. Mr R. Pugh reduced the price of his bread and sold to the unemployed , allowing amounts to stand in abeyance. At this point in time R. Pugh sold out of his business and his wife then bought back the goodwill and plant of the Byford business with her own money. The bakery business was handed down through the Pugh family from 1929 to 1949. Upon Mr Richard Pugh's (Dick) retirement, the business was sold to a Mr Matt Brown. Mr R. Pugh remained in Byford following his retirement. [unvarified information]</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1929 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Pugh Lovegrove |
| Occupied | Y |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Eddie the Bull's water trough |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Reserve 40246, (Dundatha Pavilion Reserve) |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Originally on land owned by the Lovegrove family, this trough was used by the Lovegrove's prize bull Eddie. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Briggs Park (former Show Grounds) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 38 Mead Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Recreational Park |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | The first Byford Agricultural Show was held on the recreational grounds in November 1926. The Show went into recess for a short time during the II World War but returned in 1944. The last show was held in 1966. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 4-No longer present or highly modified | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Midwife's House |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 32 Mary Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Sain's vineyard |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 20 (L20) Bradshaw Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Site only |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Manjedal Scout Centre |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Reserve F22 |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Bakers Oven Door - Byford Bakery |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Removed from the Byford Bakery at 28 Beenyup Road during the time of occupation of the Lovegrove family. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | 1st Brick House Byford |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 14 (L6) Mead Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Belmont House, constructed by James (Jim) Kershaw who worked for Cardup Brickworks. James purchased the land as part of the returned soldiers settlement scheme. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Quarantine Station |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 106 (L801) Nettleton Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Water Storage Tank |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 702 (above the brickworks scar) |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Construction | C1965 |
| Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Old Rifle Range Reserve (Old rifle range) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 92 (L2857) Linton Street North & Reserve 10164 |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Site only |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | c1908 the Rifle Range had a strong membership. The range membership declined and the land was taken over for grazing. In 1964 volunteers revamped the old range and formed the Armadale-Byford Rifle Club. The Club flourished with some members competing at National level. The club closed in 1982. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Fire Station (Old Dairy) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 16 (L1) Clara Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Prior to becoming the Byford Fire Station, this building was a local Dairy. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Primary School and Large Tree |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 36 (L815) Clifton Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Education |
| Present Use | Education |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | c1921 the first classroom was built on the site (no longer existing) The school has seen many additions, the first of these additions, in 1933 and has continued to expand with the growing community. Information on the tree unknown. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | 1933 |
| Modifications | |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford War Memorial |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 858 (L850) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Not in original location. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford State Brickworks Scar |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 96 (L890) Beenyup Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | At the time of the Byford State Brickworks c1913 |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Brickwood Reserve |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Gordin Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 121 (L150) Nettleton Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Residence of the daughter of Henry and Lydia Mead, May Gordin and her husband. Located close to Millrace Farm where Henry and Lydia Mead were residing. [unvarified] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Oak Trees |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Jarrahdale |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Planted by the Jarrahdale Community |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place name | Wungong Art Studio |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 511 (L78) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence (former R.A.N house) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 907 (L18) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence (former R.A.N house) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 909 (L19) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence (former R.A.N house) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 911 (L20) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Connection to the Byford Royal Australian Navy Armament Depot |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 889 (L6) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 13 (L37) Clifton Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | Timber frame |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Possibly moved to this location. Original location unknown. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 844 (L89) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Residential |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 129 (L5) Phillips Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence and Citrus Grove |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 77 (L3) Phillips Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Karrakup**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 83 (L1) Hella Kipper Drive |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Cooralong Orchard |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1201 (L14) Nettleton Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Orchard |
| Present Use | Orchard |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Lyster Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 146 Lyster Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 102 Lyster Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Karrakup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 354 (L102) Kiln Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place name | Atkinson Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1151 (L4) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1408 (L23) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1466 (L24) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1 (L124) Jarrahdale Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Baldwin |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Place name | Gangemi Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 217 (Lots 47, 48, 809) Shanley Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 232 (L461) Shanley Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Agricultural |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Agricultural buildings |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 43 (L225) Watkins Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Once belonged to the Gangemi Family. Homestead to their dairy farm also located on the property at the time. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | various |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Jarrahdale**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Camping Centre |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 32 (L1) Transit Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Yoothamurra Homestead (Kargotich Farm) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 743 (L215) Abernethy Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Dwelling and agricultural buildings |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Kargotich's Farm |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1136 (L698) Nicholson Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 4 (L31) Larsen Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Wellstrand Farm |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 29 (L11) Taylor Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Agriculture |
| Present Use | Agriculture |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Various Dairy buildings built at the time of each generation to accommodate the change in dairying practices. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | Betts |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 9508 Briggs Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Darling Downs

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Master's Dairy |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 2127 (L2) Thomas Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Edgar and Grace Masters operated a dairy from this site. Remnants of some dairy agricultural buildings . |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Agricultural buildings (dairy) |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date |
| | | | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Oakford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Place name | Old Thomas Road (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Gravel Road near Anketell Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Plaistowe Farm |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 331 Selkirk Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Never Plaistowe's. Part of the original Spencer land grant. Spencer family still own. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date |
| | | | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Place name | School Master's House Mundijong |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 14 (L220) Paterson Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Some modifications for business adaptation |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Mundella Farm |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 46 (L2) Randell Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Modernised |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Mundijong**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Mundijong Anglican Church (Site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Cnr Anstey & Whitby Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Site only |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Lightbody's Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 13 (L19) Anstey Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Rose Feast Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 14 (L81) Cockram Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Rose Feast lived at this residence, but she was not the one to build it. [unvarified] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date |
| | | | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Memorial Hall |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | 2 nd Serpentine Community Hall on site |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Post Office / Fish and Chip Shop |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Paterson Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Was once a Co-op selling general supplies to the Community of Mundijong/Whitby. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Mundijong Boarding House (Site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Site only |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Whitby

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Frank Lupino Park & Monument |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Monument |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Memorial Site |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Country Club (Site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 845 (L510) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Site only. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Jarrahdale

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Yardley Valley |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 17 Jarrahdale Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Residence and Dairy Buildings, Olive trees said to be the first cultivars planted in the settlement area. [unverified] |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date |
| | | | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Serpentine School (crème building only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lefroy Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Education |
| Present Use | Education |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Relocated from the Serpentine Old Bridge School site. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Serpentine Town Dam |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Behind the Serpentine Falls on the Serpentine River |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Constructed behind the Serpentine Falls to service the Serpentine Townsite |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Remnants |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Whittakers Mill House |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 22 Lefroy Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | One in a row of Whittakers Mill Houses. Built to house the employees of Whittakers Mill in Serpentine. Upon the close of Whittakers Mill, every second house was removed. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Group Settlement House |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 500 Hopeland Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Teacher's Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 590 (L507) Hopeland Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Teacher of Hopelands, Mrs Muller resided here. C1930s |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | N |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Railway Station and house (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Keysbrook |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Railway Station and house (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Mardella |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Terry's Shop |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 16 Wellard Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Terry's shop began life as an Elders Stock Agency in 1959. Mrs Terry made homemade pies, sausage rolls to pass the time and sold them from the shop including the sale of cigarettes, sweets (lollies) and icecream. The icecream was made at the Narrogin Inn in Armadale, where it was collected only on a Thursday and only available for sale on that day. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Corner store timber frame construction |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | reclad |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Old Post Office |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 11 Wellard Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Weatherboard |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Shop front facade |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Bank of NSW (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 6 Wellard Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications |
|--------------------------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Blacksmith and Plumber |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 5 Maxwell Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Iron |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Blacksmith and Plumber, as known by the Community. (Shed only) |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Shed only |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Transport Company |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 2 Maxwell Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Commercial |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | Doors, Iron. |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | A collection and deposit location for a local transport company. Shed only) |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Moulsdale Bakery |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 41 Richardson Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Retail/Commercial |
| Present Use | Residential |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | Timber frame |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Serpentine Bakery. Moulsdale [unvarified] |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Place name | St. Kevin's Catholic Church |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 37 (L6) Richardson Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Religion |
| Present Use | Religion |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Weatherboard |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | Timber frame |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Whittakers Mill Manager's House |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 49 (L3) Richardson Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Poor |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Stock Yards (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 5 (L21) Wellard Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications |
|--------------------------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Place name | Water Tank and Stand (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Along railway line Serpentine |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Teacher's Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1561 (L88) Karnup Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | Various |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Wendowie Stud |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 15 Giblett Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Son in-law of Rudall. Citrus orchard. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Rudall's / Perringa Stud |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lots 76, 77 and 29 Summerfield Road (63) |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | <p>William Frederick Rudall, explorer and surveyor, was born at Gawler in 1861. Joined the Survey Department by 1877, assisting with surveys in the mid-north and south-east of South Australia. Laid off when the Department shed staff in 1885 and shifted to Western Australia. Returned to South Australia and resumed Government survey work on the west coast. Performed drafting work for the Union Bank after again being retrenched. Travelled to Western Australia in 1896. Performed survey work and was leader of party seeking missing members of the Calvert expedition. Mr Rudall had connections with Mr Frank Hann, explorer/surveyor employed by the WA Government, who named Rudall River after his acquaintenance with William Rudall. W.F. Rudall married in 1897 and settled in Serpentine which he named Perringa. In c1950, the property was sold to H.E. Parry who ran a horse stud and retained</p> |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | the name Perringa Stud. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Rudall's residence possibly non exitant, Perringa Stud residence exitant. |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mundijong

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Place name | Mundijong Police Station |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 26 (29) Anstey Street |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Asbestos |
| Roof | |
| Other | Timber frame |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Holding cells constructed and lined with solid Jarrah. Embayment parking at the front. |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Farm-Residence |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 204 Soldiers Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Darling Downs**

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Wungong Farm Homestead |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 612 (80) Bruns Drive |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Rendered brick |
| Roof | Tile |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Built in 1918 after the first homestead of Wungong Farm burnt down in 1908. John Bruns bought the farm from his father Oscar Bruns in 1962. Subdivision occurred in c2000. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | Large Ficus tree alongside |
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

Listing type and status

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Serpentine**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Race Course, Agricultural Show Ground |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1432 Karnup Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No information available |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Hall |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 858 (L850) South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | Community |
| Present Use | Community |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Brick |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | c1950 - the second Hall built on this site. Used for community gatherings such as weddings, dances and as a picture theatre. The projector holes still present in the western wall. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| |
|--------------------------------|
| Listing type and status |
|--------------------------------|

| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods | |
| Modifications | various |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Perrett's Bushlands |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Corner of Norman & South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Private |
| Occupied | |
| Public Access | N |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Keysbrook

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Hopelands Church School (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Lot 67 Hopeland Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. 2nd school site of Hopelands. Church used as a school during the week. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Listing type and status | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date |
| | | | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | New McGurk's Store (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 861 South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Arthur George Strelley's House (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Off Beenyup Road, where Lovegrove Court is now |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods Modifications |
|--------------------------------------------------|

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Dalley's Garage & Service Station (Site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Where the Byford Tavern is now |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford Motors (service station) (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Corner of Nettleton Road & South Western Highway, Byford |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Brickworks Cottages (State Brickworks) (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Bradshaw Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Brickworks single men's quarters (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | End of Bradshaw Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Byford State Brickworks - Brickyard (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | End of Bradshaw Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | site only. No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Railway bridge (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | on creek beside existing Beenyup Road close to entry to Shale Pit (burnt down during the Dwellingup fires) |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Byford

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Station Master's House |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | South Western Highway |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | Weatherboard/asbestos ½ dado height |
| Roof | Iron |
| Other | Timber frame |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | <p>Fred Walker who was born on 25 October 1904, began service with the Western Australian Government Railways (WAGR) on the 25 November 1925. On the 29 March 1940, Fred started his role as Assistant Station Master in Byford, progressing to Station Master Class 6 on 25 November 1946 until 1965. He continued working for WAGR until he retired on the 24 October 1969 and was still living in Byford at this time.</p> <p>Records show that there was a WAGR Station Masters house in Byford on the western side of the railway line that was built in 1924 (demolished). It is mentioned that in 1944 Mr Walker resided in his own private residence and not the WAGR Station Master's residence.</p> |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Condition | Good |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State Assessment | N | | | |
| State Register | N | | | |
| MHI List | N | | | |
| Scheme List | N | | | |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | | 3-Contributes to the heritage of the locality | | |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| Additional information |
|------------------------|
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |

| Date |
|-------------|
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Place name | Winkfield Farm (site only) |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Part 18, Lot 1 (40 acres) and Lot 47 (7 acres) part of the Serpentine Agricultural Area, Soldiers Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| State Assessment | N |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4-No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Cardup

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Mardella Post Office and Store |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 373 Wright Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Individual building |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 3 - Contributes to the heritage of the locality |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Serpentine

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Baldwin's Bluff |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4 - No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Mardella

| | |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Place name | Mardella Hall and Fire Station |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 365 Wright Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | Group of buildings |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4 - No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|-----------------|
| Construction |
| Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| |
|-----------------------------------|
| Additional information |
| Archaeology |
| Other keywords |
| Associations |
| References |
| Owners |
| Occupied |
| Public Access |
| Demolition |
| Date |
| Description |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM**Keysbrook**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Place name | Cricket Pitch Keysbrook |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | 1 Elliott Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| Heritage Listing and Information | |
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | Still in use. |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Listing type and status | | | | |
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4 - No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |

LOCAL HERITAGE SURVEY PLACE FORM

Hopeland

| | |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Place name | Hopeland School Cricket Pitch |
| Place number | |
| Other reference numbers | |
| InHerit | Scheme List |
| Address | Hopeland Road |
| Assess number | |
| Other/Former names | |
| Place Type | |
| Primary local government | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Vol/Folio | |
| GIS coordinates: latitude/longitude | |
| Diagram/Plan: | |

| Heritage Listing and Information | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Original Use | |
| Present Use | |
| Construction materials | |
| Walls | |
| Roof | |
| Other | |
| Illustrating significance | |
| Architectural style | |
| Architect | |
| Historic theme(s) | |
| Values | |
| Statement of significance | |
| History | No further information |
| Integrity/authenticity | |
| Physical description | |
| Condition | |
| Parent/child places Numbers | |

| Listing type and status | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Y/N | Number | Adoption date | Category |
| State | N | | | |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Assessment | |
| State Register | N |
| MHI List | N |
| Scheme List | N |
| Proposed LHS 2021 Category | 4 - No longer present or highly modified |

Image

Image

Image

| |
|---------------------------------|
| Construction Date(s)/periods |
| Modifications |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Additional information | |
| Archaeology | |
| Other keywords | |
| Associations | |
| References | |
| Owners | Shire of Serpentine Jarrahdale |
| Occupied | Y |
| Public Access | Y |
| Demolition | |
| Date | |
| Description | |